



# MINUTES

## ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL

**22 MARCH 2023**  
**Commencing at 3:30pm**

**Council Chambers**  
**Yougenup Road, Gnowangerup WA 6335**

### COUNCIL'S VISION

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity



Shire of Gnowangerup

**NOTICE OF AN ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL**

Dear Council Member

The next Ordinary Meeting of the Shire of Gnowangerup will be held on Wednesday 22 March 2023, at the Council Chambers 28 Yougenup Road Gnowangerup, commencing at 3:30pm.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_



**David Nicholson**

**CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**

---

**Meaning of and CAUTION concerning Council's "In Principle" support:**

*When Council uses this expression it means that:*

- (a) Council is generally in favour of the proposal BUT is not yet willing to give its consent; and*
- (b) Importantly, Council reserves the right to (and may well) either decide against the proposal or to formally support it but with restrictive conditions or modifications.*

*Therefore, whilst you can take some comfort from Council's "support" you are clearly at risk if you act upon it before Council makes its actual (and binding) decision and communicates that to you in writing.*



### DISCLAIMER

No responsibility whatsoever is implied or accepted by the Shire of Gnowangerup for any act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during Council or committee meetings.

The Shire of Gnowangerup disclaims any liability for any loss whatsoever and howsoever caused arising out of reliance by any person or legal entity on any such act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during Council or committee meetings.

Any person or legal entity who acts or fails to act in reliance upon any statement, act or omission made in a Council or committee meeting does so at that person's or legal entity's own risk.

In particular and without detracting in any way from the broad disclaimer above, in any discussion regarding any planning application or application for a licence, any statement or intimation of approval made by any member or officer of the Shire of Gnowangerup during the course of any meeting is not intended to be and is not taken as notice of approval from the Shire of Gnowangerup.

The Shire of Gnowangerup advises that anyone who has any application lodged with the Shire of Gnowangerup shall obtain and should only rely on **written confirmation** of the outcome of the application, and any conditions attaching to the decision made by the Shire of Gnowangerup in respect of the application.

These minutes are not a verbatim record but include the contents pursuant to Regulation 11 of Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Dan', is written over a horizontal line.

**David Nicholson**

**CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**



### DECLARATION OF INTEREST FORM

To: Chief Executive Officer  
Shire of Gnowangerup  
28 Yougenup Road  
GNOWANGERUP WA 6335

I, (1) \_\_\_\_\_ wish to declare an interest in the following item to be considered by Council at its meeting to be held on (2) \_\_\_\_\_

Agenda Item (3) \_\_\_\_\_

The **type** of Interest I wish to declare is (4).

- ☐ Financial pursuant to Section 5.60A of the Local Government Act 1995
- ☐ Proximity pursuant to Section 5.60B of the Local Government Act 1995
- ☐ Indirect Financial pursuant to Section 5.61 of the Local Government Act 1995
- ☐ Impartiality pursuant to the Code of Conduct for Council Members, Committee Members & Candidates

The **nature** of my interest is (5) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The **extent** of my interest is (6) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

I understand that the above information will be recorded in the minutes of the meeting and placed in the Disclosure of Financial and Impartiality of Interest Register.

Yours sincerely

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signed

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

#### Notes:

1. Insert your name (print).
2. Insert the date of the Council Meeting at which the item is to be considered.
3. Insert the Agenda Item Number and Title.
4. Tick box to indicate type of interest.
5. Describe the nature of your interest.
6. Describe the extent of your interest (if seeking to participate in the matter under S. 5.68 & 5.69 of the Act)..



#### **DECLARATION OF INTERESTS (NOTES FOR YOUR GUIDANCE)**

A Member, who has a Financial Interest in any matter to be discussed at a Council or Committee Meeting that will be attended by the Member, must disclose the nature of the interest:

- a) In a written notice given to the Chief Executive Officer before the Meeting or;
- b) At the Meeting, immediately before the matter is discussed.

A member, who makes a disclosure in respect to an interest, must not:

- a) Preside at the part of the Meeting, relating to the matter or;
- b) Participate in, or be present during any discussion or decision-making procedure relative to the matter, unless to the extent that the disclosing member is allowed to do so under Section 5.68 or Section 5.69 of the Local Government Act 1995.

#### **NOTES ON FINANCIAL INTEREST (NOTES FOR YOUR GUIDANCE)**

The following notes are a basic guide for Councillors when they are considering whether they have a **Financial Interest** in a matter. These notes will be included in each agenda for the time being so that Councillors may refresh their memory.

1. A Financial Interest requiring disclosure occurs when a Council decision might advantageously or detrimentally affect the Councillor or a person closely associated with the Councillor and is capable of being measured in money terms. There are exceptions in the Local Government Act 1995 but they should not be relied on without advice, unless the situation is very clear.
2. If a Councillor is a member of an Association (which is a Body Corporate) with not less than 10 members i.e. sporting, social, religious etc.), and the Councillor is not a holder of office of profit or a guarantor, and has not leased land to or from the club, i.e., if the Councillor is an ordinary member of the Association, the Councillor has a common and not a financial interest in any matter to that Association.
3. If an interest is shared in common with a significant number of electors or ratepayers, then the obligation to disclose that interest does not arise. Each case needs to be considered.
4. **If in doubt declare.**
5. As stated in (b) above, if written notice disclosing the interest has not been given to the Chief Executive Officer before the meeting, then it **MUST** be given when the matter arises in the Agenda, and immediately before the matter is discussed.
6. Ordinarily the disclosing Councillor must leave the meeting room before discussion commences. The only exceptions are:
  - 6.1 Where the Councillor discloses the extent of the interest, and Council carries a motion under s.5.68(1)(b)(ii) or the Local Government Act; or
  - 6.2 Where the Minister allows the Councillor to participate under s.5.69(3) of the Local Government Act, with or without conditions.

#### **INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY**

DEFINITION:

- a) means an interest that could, or could reasonably be perceived to, adversely affect the impartiality of the person having the interest; and
- b) includes an interest arising from kinship, friendship or membership of an association.

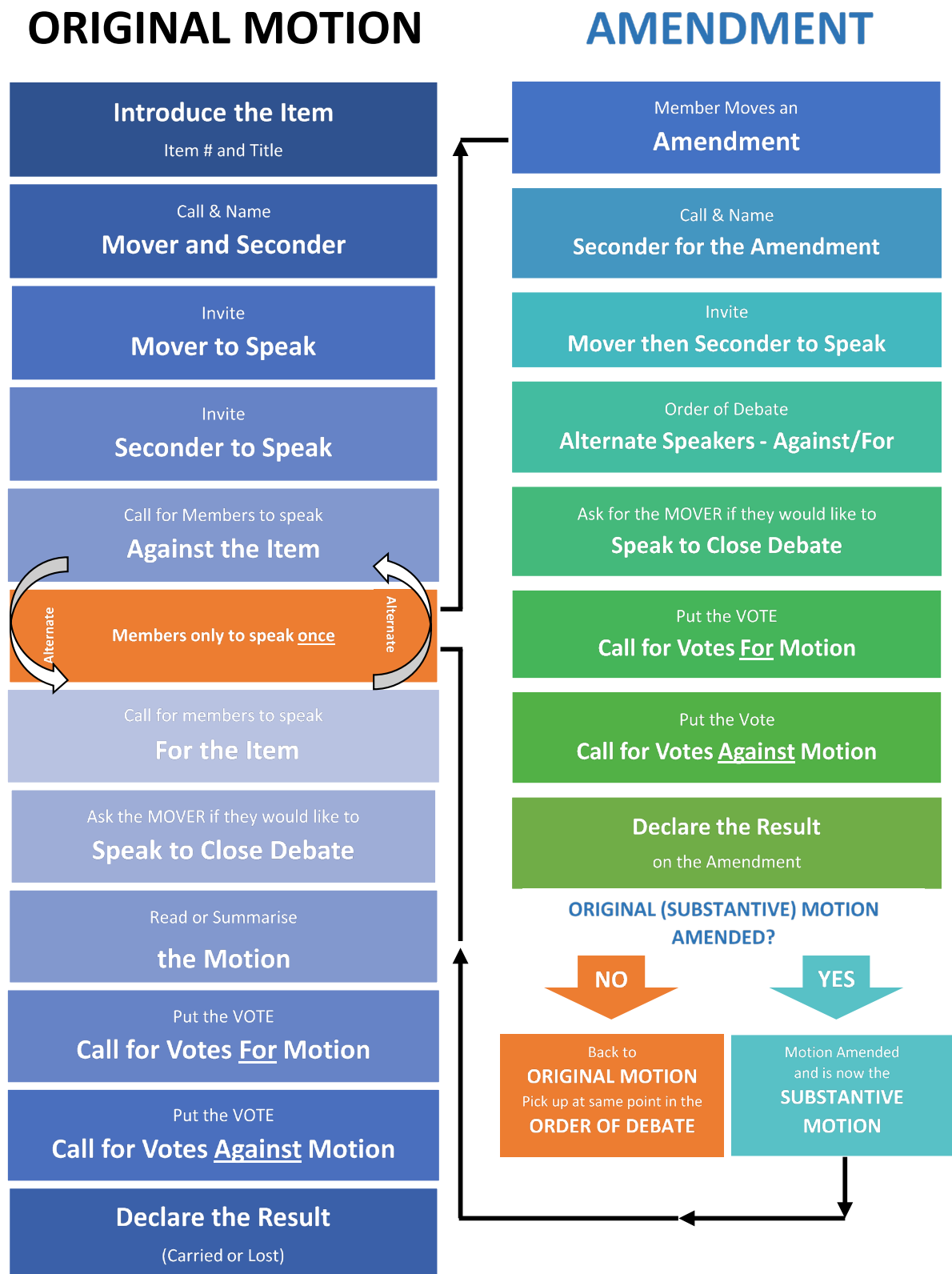
A member who has an Interest Affecting Impartiality in any matter to be discussed at a Council or Committee Meeting, which will be attended by the member, must disclose the nature of the interest;

- (a) in a written notice given to the Chief Executive Officer before the meeting; or
- (b) at the meeting, immediately before the matter is discussed.

#### **IMPACT OF AN IMPARTIALITY DISCLOSURE**

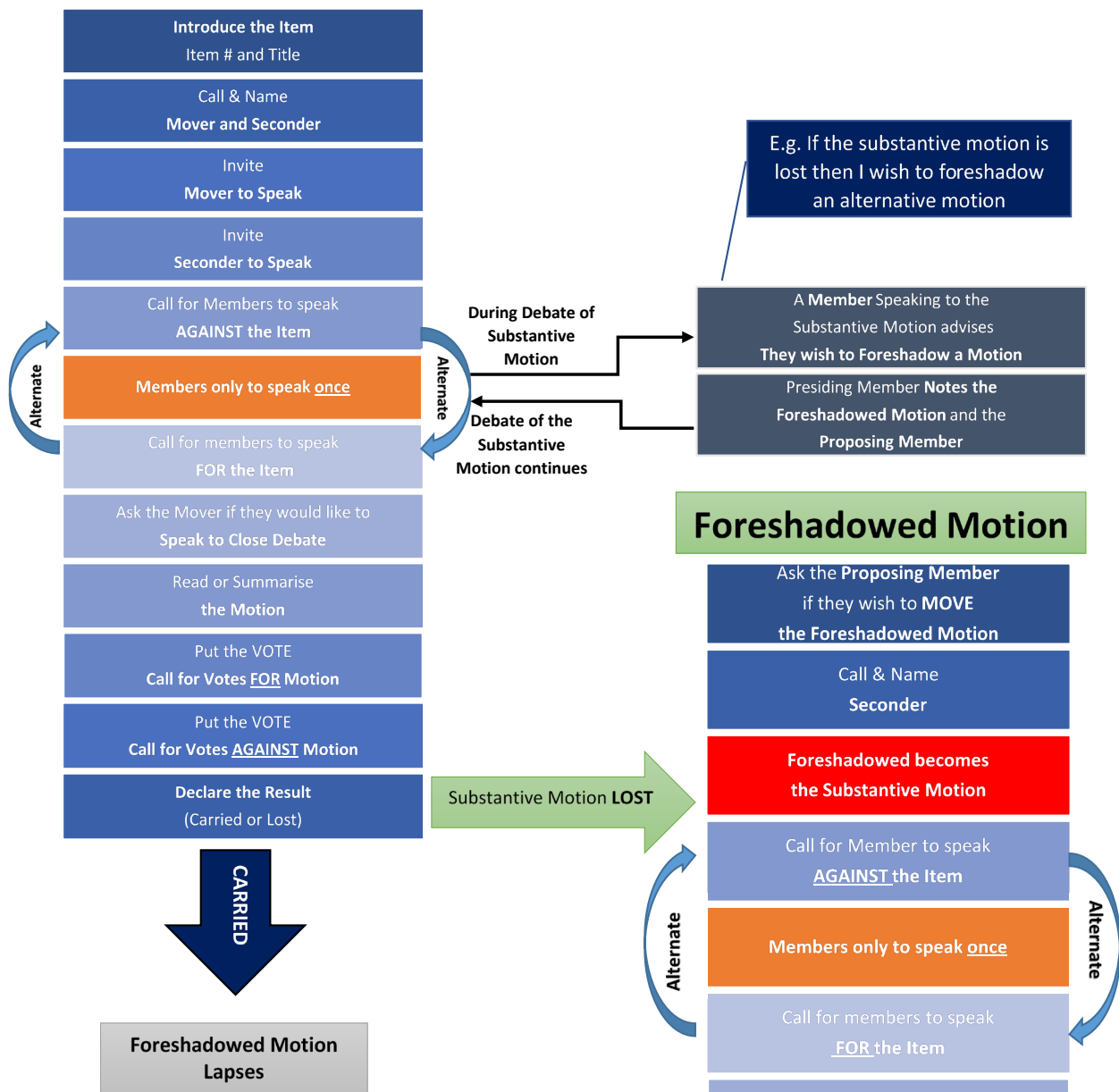
There are very different outcomes resulting from disclosing an interest affecting impartiality compared to that of a financial interest. With the declaration of a financial interest, an elected member leaves the room and does not vote. With the declaration of this new type of interest, the elected member stays in the room, participates in the debate and votes. In effect then, following disclosure of an interest affecting impartiality, the member's involvement in the Meeting continues as if no interest existed.

# Process of Motions



Slight clarification of wording of motion: A minor amendment of the motion can be done at any time through the President with the approval of the Mover and the Secnder. The Minor amendment must be minuted.

## Substantive Motion



### Note:

- Deferring an item wording:
  - “Deferred for consideration at ..... on..... and resubmitting to Council.
- “Laying an item on the table” is similar to “deferring” but used when item will be re-considered later in the same meeting.
- Questions can be asked at any time, BUT cannot be debated.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### OPENING PROCEDURES

1. OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS .....	1
2. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY .....	1
3. ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE .....	1
3.1. ATTENDANCE .....	1
3.2. APOLOGIES .....	1
3.3. APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE .....	1
4. APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE .....	1
5. RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE .....	1
6. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME .....	1
7. DECLARATION OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS AND INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY .....	2
8. PETITIONS / DEPUTATIONS / PRESENTATIONS .....	2
8.1. PETITIONS .....	2
8.2. DEPUTATIONS .....	2
8.3. PRESENTATIONS .....	2
9. CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES .....	2
9.1. ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL MINUTES 15 FEBRUARY 2023 .....	2
10. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY ELECTED MEMBERS WITHOUT DISCUSSION .....	85
10.1. ELECTED MEMBERS ACTIVITY REPORTS .....	85

### REPORTS FOR DECISION

11. REPORTS FOR DECISION .....	6
11.1 2022/2023 BUDGET REVIEW .....	6
11.2 QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN .....	87
11.3 2023 LOCAL GOVERNMENT ORDINARY ELECTION PROCESS .....	99
11.4 LIST OF FEBRUARY 2023 ACCOUNTS FOR PAYMENT .....	107
11.5 FEBRUARY 2023 MONTHLY FINANCIAL STATEMENTS .....	117
11.6 AUDIT COMMITTEE MINUTES 8 MARCH 2023 .....	166
12. REPORT FOR DECISION - CONFIDENTIAL ITEMS .....	230

### OTHER BUSINESS AND CLOSING PROCEDURES

13. URGENT BUSINESS INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF COUNCIL .....	230
14. MOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN .....	230
15. DATE OF NEXT MEETING .....	230
16. CLOSURE .....	230

## OPENING PROCEDURES

### 1. OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

Shire President, Fiona Gaze welcomed Councillors and staff and opened the meeting at 3:43pm.

### 2. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY

The Shire of Gnowangerup would like to acknowledge the Goreng people who are the Traditional Custodians of this land. The Shire of Gnowangerup would also like to pay respect to the Elders both past and present of the Noongar Nation and extend that respect to other Aboriginals present.

### 3. ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

#### 3.1 ATTENDANCE

Cr Fiona Gaze	Shire President
Cr Greg Stewart JP	Deputy Shire President
Cr Shelley Hmeljak	
Cr Mick Creagh	
Cr Rebecca O'Meehan	
Cr Kate O'Keeffe JP	
Cr Lex Martin	
Cr Peter Callaghan	
David Nicholson	Chief Executive Officer
Alan Lamb	Acting Deputy Chief Executive Officer
Damon Lukins	Manger of Works
Geoff Carberry	Asset and Waste Management Coordinator
Llew Withers	Environmental Health Officer
Anita Finn	Casual Executive Assistant

#### 3.2 APOLOGIES

Sarah Henning	Executive Assistant
---------------	---------------------

#### 3.3 APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cr R Kiddle

### 4. APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nil

### 5. RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

Nil

### 6. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

**7. DECLARATION OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS AND INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY**

Nil

**8. PETITIONS / DEPUTATIONS / PRESENTATIONS**

**8.1 PETITIONS**

Nil

**8.2 DEPUTATIONS**

Nil

**8.3 PRESENTATIONS**

Nil

**9. CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES**

**9.1 ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL MINUTES 15 FEBRUARY 2023**

**COUNCIL RESOLUTION**

**Moved: Cr G L Martin**

**Seconded: Cr M Creagh**

**0323.16 That the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on 15 February 2023 be confirmed as a true and accurate record, subject to the following amendment:**

**Page 52 to 53 - item 11.5 'Proposed Retrospective Development Approval for new signs for Auspan Factory/Office Building, Quinn Street, Gnowangerup'**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0**

***The following text to be deleted***

**ORIGINAL MOTION**

**Moved: Cr G Stewart**

**Seconded: Cr L Martin**

**That Council:**

- 1. Grants retrospective development approval for the new 5.5m high by 1.6m wide pylon sign at No. 41 Quinn Street, Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services subject to**
  - (a) The development to be fully implemented in accordance with the stamped approved plans/details and where marked in red unless a variation has been approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer.**
- 2. Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services and request the applicants consider placing the sign on the gate post. : Defer consideration of the proposed new 1.4m high by 1.2m wide pylon sign within the road reserve at No. 41 Quinn Street,**

### **AMENDMENT**

Cr M Creagh spoke against the Original Motion and requested to change the recommendation to the following:

Moved: Cr M Creagh

Seconded: Cr L Martin

That Council:

1. Grants retrospective development approval for the new 5.5m high by 1.6m wide pylon sign at No. 41 Quinn Street, Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services subject to Defer consideration of the proposed new 1.4m high by 1.2m wide pylon sign within the road reserve at No. 41 Quinn Street,
  - (a) The development to be fully implemented in accordance with the stamped approved plans/details and where marked in red unless a variation has been approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer.

Lost 2/7

### **COUNCIL RESOLUTION**

The President put forward the original Motion as follows;

0223.09 That Council:

1. Grant retrospective development approval for the new 5.5m high by 1.6m wide pylon sign at No. 41 Quinn Street, Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services subject to
  - (b) The development to be fully implemented in accordance with the stamped approved plans/details and where marked in red unless a variation has been approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer.
2. Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services and request the applicants consider placing the sign on the gate post. : Defer consideration of the proposed new 1.4m high by 1.2m wide pylon sign within the road reserve at No. 41 Quinn Street,

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 9/0**

*And replaced with the following:*

**ORIGINAL MOTION**

**Moved: Cr G Stewart**

**Seconded: Cr L Martin**

**That Council:**

- 1) Grants retrospective development approval for the new 5.5m high by 1.6m wide pylon sign at No. 41 Quinn Street, Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services subject to:  
  
(a) The development to be fully implemented in accordance with the stamped approved plans/details and where marked in red unless a variation has been approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer.**
- 2) Defers consideration of the proposed new 1.4m high by 1.2m wide pylon sign within the road reserve at No. 41 Quinn Street, Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services and request the applicants consider placing the sign on the gate post.**

**AMENDMENT**

**Cr M Creagh spoke against the Original Motion and requested to change the recommendation to the following:**

**Moved: Cr M Creagh**

**Seconded: Cr L Martin**

**That Council:**

- 1. Grants retrospective development approval for the new 5.5m high by 1.6m wide pylon sign at No 41 Quinn St Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services, and the new 1.4m high by 1.2m wide pylon sign within the road reserve at No 41 Quinn St Gnowangerup**

**Lost 2/7**



### **COUNCIL RESOLUTION**

The President put forward the original Motion as follows;

**0223.09      That Council:**

- 1)      Grants retrospective development approval for the new 5.5m high by 1.6m wide pylon sign at No. 41 Quinn Street, Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services subject to:**
  - (a)      The development to be fully implemented in accordance with the stamped approved plans/details and where marked in red unless a variation has been approved in writing by the Chief Executive Officer.**
- 2)      Defers consideration of the proposed new 1.4m high by 1.2m wide pylon sign within the road reserve at No. 41 Quinn Street, Gnowangerup for Auspan Building Services and request the applicants consider placing the sign on the gate post.**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 9/0**

The Shire President Fiona Gaze decided in agreement with the Councillors to change the order of business and to bring forward Item 11.3. to 11.1 STATUTORY BUDGET REVIEW AS AT 28 FEBRUARY 2023

<b>11.1</b>	<b>STATUTORY BUDGET REVIEW AS AT 28 FEBRUARY 2023</b>
<b>Location:</b>	N/A
<b>Proponent:</b>	N/A
<b>Date of Report:</b>	10 <sup>th</sup> March 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Corporate & Community Services
<b>Officer:</b>	D Long – Finance Consultant
<b>Disclosure of Interest:</b>	Nil

#### ATTACHMENTS

- Attachment 1 – Budget Review Workpapers for period ending 28 February 2022.

#### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

The purpose of this report is for Council to consider and adopt the Budget Review Report, with any amendments, for the period 1 July 2022 to 28 February 2023.

#### BACKGROUND

The Local Government Act provides for local governments, including regional local governments, to prepare an annual budget.

##### *6.2. Local government to prepare annual budget*

- (1) During the period from 1 June in a financial year to 31 August in the next financial year, or such extended time as the Minister allows, each local government is to prepare and adopt\*, in the form and manner prescribed, a budget for its municipal fund for the financial year ending on the 30 June next following that 31 August.*

***\*Absolute majority required.***

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 require local governments to undertake a review of the Annual Budget.

##### *33A. Review of Budget*

- (1) Between 1 January and 31 March in each financial year a local government is to carry out a review of its annual budget for that year.*
- (2A) The review of an annual budget for a financial year must —*
  - (a) consider the local government's financial performance in the period beginning on 1 July and ending no earlier than 31 December in that financial year; and*
  - (b) consider the local government's financial position as at the date of the review; and*
  - (c) review the outcomes for the end of that financial year that are forecast in the budget.*
- (2) Within 30 days after a review of the annual budget of a local government is carried out it is to be submitted to the council.*

- (3) A council is to consider a review submitted to it and is to determine\* whether or not to adopt the review, any parts of the review or any recommendations made in the review.

**\*Absolute majority required.**

- (4) Within 30 days after a council has made a determination, a copy of the review and determination is to be provided to the Department.

A detailed analysis at account level incorporating year to date actual results and budget projections to 30 June 2023, for the period ending 28 February 2023, is presented for consideration. A Statement of Financial Activity at program level has been prepared to provide a summarisation of the budget review results, as well as a Statement of Closing Funds detailing the projected surplus as at 30 June 2023.

#### COMMENTS

The budget review has been prepared to include the information required by the Local Government Act 1995, the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, and the Australian Accounting Standards. Council adopted a 10% or \$10,000 threshold minimum for the reporting of material variances to be used in the Statement of Financial Activity and the annual Budget Review Report.

In summary, based on current trends, it is anticipated that a surplus of \$144,602 can be achieved as at 30 June 2023.

The following table details the proposed budget amendments:

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
40015	Sale of CEO Vehicle – Trade in price lower than expected	(\$50,000)	(\$36,000)		\$14,000
40355	Sale of Works Manager Vehicle – Trade price higher than anticipated due to change over of two vehicles	(\$30,000)	(\$70,500)	(\$40,500)	
01003	Rates Income – Increase in interim rates raised from valuation changes	(\$4,096,113)	(\$4,106,731)	(\$10,618)	
02003	WA Local Government Grants Commission – Increase in general purpose grant allocation	(\$103,787)	(\$246,791)	(\$143,004)	
02013	WA Local Government Grants Commission – Increase in local road grant allocation	(\$47,998)	(\$109,600)	(\$61,602)	
02033	Interest on Municipal Investments – Increase in interest earned due to higher interest rates and an increase in funds available for investment	(\$1,000)	(\$14,752)	(\$13,752)	
05162	Hazard Reduction/Mitigation Activity Expenses – New mitigation works as a result of additional grant funding received	\$0	\$13,000		\$13,000

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
05013	Other Grant Revenue – Increase in Mitigation Activity grants	\$0	(\$13,000)	(\$13,000)	
07092	Gnowangerup SES Depreciation – Increase in non-cash depreciation due to increase in building value.	\$17,100	\$36,175		\$19,075
07112	SES Expenditure – Increase in contractor expenses for CCTV installation, litter wheel and stratload devices.	\$19,802	\$32,060		\$12,258
14132	Surgery IT Costs – Increase in materials expenses for new server and additional support costs.	\$2,800	\$16,104		\$13,304
23043	Commonwealth grants – Decrease in grant funding – BBRF application unsuccessful	(\$266,666)	(\$0)		\$266,666
29102	Town Planning Salaries – Decrease in salaries due to no assistant planning officer	\$95,169	\$68,612	(\$26,557)	
33052	Gnowangerup Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance – Increase in contractor costs for fertiliser and spraying expenses and reticulation repairs.	\$98,132	\$151,125		\$52,993
39052	Gnowangerup Depot Building Operation – Increase in contractor costs for removal of fuel tanks and environmental study expenses. Increase in electricity, telephone and water expenses.	\$40,806	\$64,416		\$23,610
39112	Road Maintenance – Increase in wages and plant cost allocations. Decrease in overheads allocations. Increase in contractor costs for maintenance grading.	\$1,929,659	\$1,915,986	(\$13,673)	
39003	MRWA Road Preservation Grants – Increase in road preservation grant	(\$169,042)	(\$185,413)	(\$16,371)	
39043	Profit on Disposal of Asset – Increase in non-cash profit for disposal of assets	\$0	(\$16,273)	(\$16,273)	
39093	Reimbursements – Decrease in WANNDRA funding received – audit adjustment required in 2021/2022 to bring to account as accrued revenue.	(\$800,000)	\$0		\$800,000
57042	Supervision & Administration - Decrease in supervision salaries due to staff vacancies.	\$225,239	\$190,320	(\$34,919)	
57082	Superannuation Outside Workers –	\$232,106	\$155,000	(\$77,106)	

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
	Decrease in expense due to lower take-up of Council matching contribution				
57102	Workers Compensation Insurance – Increase in insurance premium allocation	\$41,198	\$56,119		\$14,921
57202	Staff Housing Rental - Increase in private housing rental expenses for staff – shift of allocation from GL # 57272.	\$0	\$13,520		\$13,520
57272	Housing Expenses – Works Manager – Decrease in private housing rental expenses for staff. Reallocate to GL # 57202	\$14,020	\$873	(\$13,147)	
57992	Less Overheads Recovered from Works – Decrease in expenses allocated as overheads to jobs	(\$1,080,199)	(\$985,060)		\$95,139
58002	Fleet Maintenance Wages – Decrease in wages allocation	\$124,352	\$98,880	(\$25,472)	
58022	Fuels & Oils – Increase in fuel expenses due to price per litre and additional works volume.	\$270,000	\$310,000		\$40,000
58032	Tyres – Trends indicate decrease in tyre purchase expenses.	\$36,000	\$25,000	(\$11,000)	
58992	Less Plant costs recovered from Works – Increase in expenses allocated as plant costs to jobs	(\$980,893)	(\$992,320)	(\$11,427)	
60282	Governance Salaries – Decrease in salary allocation due to leave taken	\$232,990	\$192,773	(\$40,217)	
60002	Governance Employee Leave – Increase in salary allocation due to leave taken.	\$0	\$40,217		\$40,217
60082	Vehicle Expenses – FBT – Increase in FBT expenses.	\$27,000	\$39,001		\$12,001
61262	Corporate & Community Salaries – Decrease in salary allocation due to leave taken	\$497,886	\$448,779	(\$49,107)	
61002	Corporate & Community Leave - Increase in salary allocation due to leave taken.	\$0	\$49,107		\$49,107
61272	Human Resource Costs - Increase in contractor costs for transition to State Award from Federal, and for Acting DCEO from Logo.	\$20,000	\$89,060		\$69,060
62003	Insurance Claims Reimbursed – Increase in insurance claims expenses reimbursed	(\$1,000)	(\$31,991)	(\$30,991)	
95002	Transfer from Reserve – Increase in	(\$110,000)	(\$86,100)		\$23,900

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
	transfer from reserves for Caravan Park building capital expenditure. Decrease in Plant Reserve transfer due to savings on new truck purchases.				
	(Surplus)/Deficit Carried Forward from 2021-2022 – Increase in closing surplus due to audit adjustment for Storm Damage Reimbursement, and general savings in expenditure.	(\$2,090,669)	(\$3,003,064)	(\$912,395)	
	Depreciation written back – Write back of non-cash depreciation expense increase.	(\$2,348,139)	(\$2,374,359)	(\$26,220)	
	Profit on Sale of Assets – Write-back of non-cash revenue on asset disposals.	\$0	\$16,273		\$16,273
23004	Construction of Residences – Project not proceeding as BBRF application was unsuccessful.	\$400,001	\$0	(\$400,001)	
46004	Gnowangerup Caravan Park Buildings – Increase in construction costs for chalets. Additional cost covered by Transfer from Reserves.	\$329,416	\$385,516		\$56,100
40654	Purchase Mower GN0032 – Increase in purchase price for mower	\$0	\$42,828		\$42,828
33224	Other Rec & Sport Plant – Shift budget allocation to GL # 40654	\$28,000	\$0	(\$28,000)	
40544	Purchase Tip Truck GN0014 – Purchase price less than expected	\$315,000	\$264,513	(\$50,487)	
40554	Purchase Tip Truck GN0044 – Purchase price less than expected	\$315,000	\$264,513	(\$50,487)	
40024	Purchase Vehicle GN004 - Increase in purchase price to acquire new utility vehicle for Works Manager.	\$45,000	\$92,266		\$47,266
38014/RR115	RTR O’Meehans Rd – Decrease in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in materials cost for external plant hire not included in budget estimate.	\$100,114	\$85,515	(\$14,599)	
38044/RG001	RRG Kwobrup Road - Increase in materials & contract costs for seal works.	\$573,001	\$616,582		\$43,581
38204/LR003	LRCIP Tieline Road - Increase in materials costs for widen and reseal works, and for floodway	\$285,000	\$375,017		\$90,017

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
	improvements.				
38104/RS110	Sandalwood Road Reseal - Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in contractor costs for external grader hire.	\$104,991	\$160,944		\$55,953
33804/CPK01	Ongerup Sports Complex Car Park – new project - Increase in contractor expenses for sealing works to car park.	\$0	\$80,000		\$80,000
	Other minor variations below the \$10,000 threshold			(\$216,833)	\$198,367
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>(\$2,347,758)</b>	<b>\$2,203,155</b>
<b>Net Adjustment to 2022/23 Budget</b>				<b>(\$144,602)</b>	

Estimated closing funds in 2022-23 Adopted Budget	\$0
Plus, net savings as detailed in table above	<u>\$144,602</u>
<b>Net Estimated Closing Funds</b>	<b><u>\$144,602</u></b>

Based on current revenue and expenditure trends, and projections as at 28 February 2023, it is estimated that there will be a surplus of \$960 in closing funds as at 30 June 2023.

#### CONSULTATION

Nil

#### LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government Act 1995 Section 6.2

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Regulation 33A.

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The financial implications of this report are detailed in the commentary section. Based on current trends, the budget review analysis predicts:

1. an overall decrease in operating revenue of \$460,597;
2. an overall increase in operating expenditure of \$184,606;
3. an overall increase in non-cash expenses deducted of \$9,947;
4. an overall increase in capital expenditure of \$117,832;

5. an overall increase in proceeds from sale of assets of \$29,828;
6. an overall decrease in contributions for the development of assets of \$261,694
7. an overall increase in Transfers to Reserves of \$5,221;
8. an overall decrease in Transfers from Reserves of \$23,900;
9. an increase in the estimated Opening Surplus carried forward from 30 June 2022 of \$912,395; and
10. An increase in general rate revenue of \$10,618.

### STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: A Sustainable and Capable Council

Objective: Provide accountable and transparent leadership

Strategic Initiative: Demonstrate accountability through robust reporting that is relevant and easily accessible by the Community.

### STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

Primary Strategic Risk Category	Financial Sustainability
Description	Inability to maintain service and infrastructure levels for the Shire.
Residual Risk: (Low, Moderate, High, Extreme)	Low
Consequence: (Insignificant, Minor, Moderate, Major, Catastrophic)	Insignificant
Likelihood: (Almost Certain, Likely, Possible, Unlikely, Rare)	Almost Certain

### IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

### ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

### CONCLUSION

The budget review analysis projects, based on current trends, an anticipated end of year surplus of \$144,602.

### VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority



## **COUNCIL RESOLUTION**

**Moved: Cr P Callaghan**

**Seconded: Cr K O’Keeffe**

### **0323.17 That Council**

- 1. Adopts the 2022/23 Annual Budget Review, as presented in Attachment 1, and notes that the estimated closing funds are based on current revenue and expenditure trends;**
- 2. Approves the following budget amendments as authorised expenditure:**

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
40015	Sale of CEO Vehicle – Trade in price lower than expected	(\$50,000)	(\$36,000)		\$14,000
40355	Sale of Works Manager Vehicle – Trade price higher than anticipated due to change over of two vehicles	(\$30,000)	(\$70,500)	(\$40,500)	
01003	Rates Income – Increase in interim rates raised from valuation changes	(\$4,096,113)	(\$4,106,731)	(\$10,618)	
02003	WA Local Government Grants Commission – Increase in general purpose grant allocation	(\$103,787)	(\$246,791)	(\$143,004)	
02013	WA Local Government Grants Commission – Increase in local road grant allocation	(\$47,998)	(\$109,600)	(\$61,602)	
02033	Interest on Municipal Investments – Increase in interest earned due to higher interest rates and an increase in funds available for investment	(\$1,000)	(\$14,752)	(\$13,752)	
05162	Hazard Reduction/Mitigation Activity Expenses – New mitigation works as a result of additional grant funding received	\$0	\$13,000		\$13,000
05013	Other Grant Revenue – Increase in Mitigation Activity grants	\$0	(\$13,000)	(\$13,000)	
07092	Gnowangerup SES Depreciation – Increase in non-cash depreciation due to increase in building value.	\$17,100	\$36,175		\$19,075
07112	SES Expenditure – Increase in contractor expenses for CCTV installation, litter wheel and stratload devices.	\$19,802	\$32,060		\$12,258
14132	Surgery IT Costs – Increase in materials expenses for new server	\$2,800	\$16,104		\$13,304

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
	and additional support costs.				
23043	Commonwealth grants – Decrease in grant funding – BBRF application unsuccessful	(\$266,666)	(\$0)		\$266,666
29102	Town Planning Salaries – Decrease in salaries due to no assistant planning officer	\$95,169	\$68,612	(\$26,557)	
33052	Gnowangerup Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance – Increase in contractor costs for fertiliser and spraying expenses and reticulation repairs.	\$98,132	\$151,125		\$52,993
39052	Gnowangerup Depot Building Operation – Increase in contractor costs for removal of fuel tanks and environmental study expenses. Increase in electricity, telephone and water expenses.	\$40,806	\$64,416		\$23,610
39112	Road Maintenance – Increase in wages and plant cost allocations. Decrease in overheads allocations. Increase in contractor costs for maintenance grading.	\$1,929,659	\$1,915,986	(\$13,673)	
39003	MRWA Road Preservation Grants – Increase in road preservation grant	(\$169,042)	(\$185,413)	(\$16,371)	
39043	Profit on Disposal of Asset – Increase in non-cash profit for disposal of assets	\$0	(\$16,273)	(\$16,273)	
39093	Reimbursements – Decrease in WANNDRA funding received – audit adjustment required in 2021/2022 to bring to account as accrued revenue.	(\$800,000)	\$0		\$800,000
57042	Supervision & Administration - Decrease in supervision salaries due to staff vacancies.	\$225,239	\$190,320	(\$34,919)	
57082	Superannuation Outside Workers – Decrease in expense due to lower take-up of Council matching contribution	\$232,106	\$155,000	(\$77,106)	
57102	Workers Compensation Insurance – Increase in insurance premium allocation	\$41,198	\$56,119		\$14,921
57202	Staff Housing Rental - Increase in private housing rental expenses for staff – shift of allocation from GL # 57272.	\$0	\$13,520		\$13,520
57272	Housing Expenses – Works	\$14,020	\$873	(\$13,147)	

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
	Manager – Decrease in private housing rental expenses for staff. Reallocate to GL # 57202				
57992	Less Overheads Recovered from Works – Decrease in expenses allocated as overheads to jobs	(\$1,080,199)	(\$985,060)		\$95,139
58002	Fleet Maintenance Wages – Decrease in wages allocation	\$124,352	\$98,880	(\$25,472)	
58022	Fuels & Oils – Increase in fuel expenses due to price per litre and additional works volume.	\$270,000	\$310,000		\$40,000
58032	Tyres – Trends indicate decrease in tyre purchase expenses.	\$36,000	\$25,000	(\$11,000)	
58992	Less Plant costs recovered from Works – Increase in expenses allocated as plant costs to jobs	(\$980,893)	(\$992,320)	(\$11,427)	
60282	Governance Salaries – Decrease in salary allocation due to leave taken	\$232,990	\$192,773	(\$40,217)	
60002	Governance Employee Leave – Increase in salary allocation due to leave taken.	\$0	\$40,217		\$40,217
60082	Vehicle Expenses – FBT – Increase in FBT expenses.	\$27,000	\$39,001		\$12,001
61262	Corporate & Community Salaries – Decrease in salary allocation due to leave taken	\$497,886	\$448,779	(\$49,107)	
61002	Corporate & Community Leave - Increase in salary allocation due to leave taken.	\$0	\$49,107		\$49,107
61272	Human Resource Costs - Increase in contractor costs for transition to State Award from Federal, and for Acting DCEO from Logo.	\$20,000	\$89,060		\$69,060
62003	Insurance Claims Reimbursed – Increase in insurance claims expenses reimbursed	(\$1,000)	(\$31,991)	(\$30,991)	
95002	Transfer from Reserve – Increase in transfer from reserves for Caravan Park building capital expenditure. Decrease in Plant Reserve transfer due to savings on new truck purchases.	(\$110,000)	(\$86,100)		\$23,900
	(Surplus)/Deficit Carried Forward from 2021-2022 – Increase in closing surplus due to audit adjustment for Storm Damage Reimbursement, and general savings in expenditure.	(\$2,090,669)	(\$3,003,064)	(\$912,395)	

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
	Depreciation written back – Write back of non-cash depreciation expense increase.	(\$2,348,139)	(\$2,374,359)	(\$26,220)	
	Profit on Sale of Assets – Write-back of non-cash revenue on asset disposals.	\$0	\$16,273		\$16,273
23004	Construction of Residences – Project not proceeding as BBRF application was unsuccessful.	\$400,001	\$0	(\$400,001)	
46004	Gnowangerup Caravan Park Buildings – Increase in construction costs for chalets. Additional cost covered by Transfer from Reserves.	\$329,416	\$385,516		\$56,100
40654	Purchase Mower GN0032 – Increase in purchase price for mower	\$0	\$42,828		\$42,828
33224	Other Rec & Sport Plant – Shift budget allocation to GL # 40654	\$28,000	\$0	(\$28,000)	
40544	Purchase Tip Truck GN0014 – Purchase price less than expected	\$315,000	\$264,513	(\$50,487)	
40554	Purchase Tip Truck GN0044 – Purchase price less than expected	\$315,000	\$264,513	(\$50,487)	
40024	Purchase Vehicle GN004 - Increase in purchase price to acquire new utility vehicle for Works Manager.	\$45,000	\$92,266		\$47,266
38014/RR115	RTR O'Meehans Rd – Decrease in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in materials cost for external plant hire not included in budget estimate.	\$100,114	\$85,515	(\$14,599)	
38044/RG001	RRG Kwobrup Road - Increase in materials & contract costs for seal works.	\$573,001	\$616,582		\$43,581
38204/LR003	LRCIP Tieline Road - Increase in materials costs for widen and reseal works, and for floodway improvements.	\$285,000	\$375,017		\$90,017
38104/RS110	Sandalwood Road Reseal - Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in contractor costs for external grader hire.	\$104,991	\$160,944		\$55,953
33804/CPK01	Ongerup Sports Complex Car Park – new project - Increase in contractor expenses for sealing works to car park.	\$0	\$80,000		\$80,000
	Other minor variations below the			(\$216,833)	\$198,367

ACCOUNT	DESCRIPTION	ORIGINAL BUDGET AMOUNT	REVISED BUDGET AMOUNT	POSITIVE OUTCOME	NEGATIVE OUTCOME
	\$10,000 threshold				
	<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>(\$2,347,758)</b>	<b>\$2,203,155</b>
	<b>Net Adjustment to 2022/23 Budget</b>			<b>(\$144,602)</b>	

**CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY: 8/0**

***Alan Lamb left the meeting at 3:48pm and did not return.***



**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**

**BUDGET REVIEW**

**WORKPAPERS**

**28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**2022-2023**

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY NATURE/TYPE**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	2022-23 ANNUAL BUDGET	2022-23 YTD BUDGET (a)	2022-23 YTD ACTUAL (b)	30 JUNE 2023 PROJECTION	PROJECTION VARIANCES	
					POSITIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>OPERATING REVENUE</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>			
Exgratia Rates & Specified Area Rates	218,947	218,947	226,753	226,752	7,805	0
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	420,329	318,812	625,279	655,433	235,104	0
Fees and Charges	321,912	243,680	257,466	336,154	14,242	0
Interest Earnings	26,200	21,972	47,849	50,041	23,841	0
Other Revenue	863,414	835,661	83,327	105,552	0	(757,862)
Profit on disposal of assets	0	0	16,273	16,273	16,273	0
	<b>1,850,802</b>	<b>1,639,071</b>	<b>1,256,947</b>	<b>1,390,205</b>	<b>297,265</b>	<b>(757,862)</b>
<b>LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>						
Employee Costs	(2,736,639)	(1,573,941)	(1,590,374)	(2,669,495)	67,144	0
Materials and Contracts	(2,251,127)	(1,307,329)	(1,136,967)	(2,555,253)	0	(304,126)
Utility Charges	(186,258)	(106,259)	(102,950)	(186,710)	0	(452)
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(2,348,139)	(1,369,200)	(1,477,878)	(2,374,359)	0	(26,220)
Interest Expenses	(18,323)	(9,031)	(8,929)	(17,950)	373	0
Insurance Expenses	(289,766)	(288,286)	(286,247)	(288,028)	1,738	0
Loss on disposal of assets	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Expenditure	(422,658)	(257,110)	(216,301)	(345,721)	76,937	0
	<b>(8,252,910)</b>	<b>(4,911,157)</b>	<b>(4,819,646)</b>	<b>(8,437,516)</b>	<b>146,192</b>	<b>(330,798)</b>
<i>Increase(Decrease)</i>	<b>(6,402,108)</b>	<b>(3,272,086)</b>	<b>(3,562,699)</b>	<b>(7,047,311)</b>	<b>443,457</b>	<b>(1,088,660)</b>
<b>ITEMS EXCLUDED FROM OPERATIONS</b>						
Movement in Employee Benefits (Non-current)	75,612	0	0	75,612	0	0
Loss on the disposal of assets	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Profit) on the disposal of assets	0	0	(16,273)	(16,273)	(16,273)	0
Depreciation Written Back	2,348,139	1,369,200	1,477,878	2,374,359	0	26,220
	<b>2,423,751</b>	<b>1,369,200</b>	<b>1,461,605</b>	<b>2,433,698</b>	<b>(16,273)</b>	<b>26,220</b>
<i>Sub Total</i>	<b>(3,978,357)</b>	<b>(1,902,886)</b>	<b>(2,101,094)</b>	<b>(4,613,613)</b>	<b>427,184</b>	<b>(1,062,440)</b>
<b>INVESTING ACTIVITIES</b>						
Purchase of Land	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchase Buildings	(923,917)	(439,208)	(69,903)	(596,266)	327,651	0
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(857,500)	(857,500)	(102,010)	(817,504)	39,996	0
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(7,000)	0	0	(7,000)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(1,948,792)	(1,148,576)	(1,551,619)	(2,126,867)	0	(178,075)
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(50,000)	(50,000)	0	(50,000)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	(333,050)	(333,050)	(302,827)	(333,050)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(5,000)	0	0	(5,000)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Sewerage	(20,000)	0	(49)	(20,000)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(3,671)	(3,671)	0	(3,671)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Solid Waste	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(147,425)	(64,700)	(99,165)	(219,165)	0	(71,740)
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	240,000	240,000	42,873	269,828	29,828	0
Contributions for the Development of Assets	2,365,572	1,159,780	564,373	2,103,878	0	(261,694)
<b>Amount Attributable to Investing Activities</b>	<b>(1,690,783)</b>	<b>(1,496,926)</b>	<b>(1,518,326)</b>	<b>(1,804,817)</b>	<b>397,475</b>	<b>(511,509)</b>
<b>FINANCING ACTIVITIES</b>						
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(103,381)	(48,518)	(48,518)	(103,381)	0	0
Repayment of Debt - Finance Lease	(4,360)	(2,542)	(2,866)	(4,360)	0	0
Self Supporting Loan Principal Income	5,477	0	0	5,477	0	0
Transfer to Reserves	(525,378)	(292)	(5,169)	(530,599)	0	(5,221)
Transfer from Reserves	110,000	0	0	86,100	0	(23,900)
	<b>(517,642)</b>	<b>(51,352)</b>	<b>(56,553)</b>	<b>(546,763)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(29,121)</b>
Plus Rounding						
<i>Sub Total</i>	<b>(6,186,782)</b>	<b>(3,451,164)</b>	<b>(3,675,973)</b>	<b>(6,965,193)</b>	<b>824,659</b>	<b>(1,603,070)</b>
<b>FUNDING FROM</b>						
Loans Raised	0	0	0	0	0	0
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	2,090,669	2,090,669	3,003,064	3,003,064	912,395	0
Amount Raised from General Rates	4,096,113	4,096,113	4,106,731	4,106,731	10,618	0
	<b>6,186,782</b>	<b>6,186,782</b>	<b>7,109,795</b>	<b>7,109,795</b>	<b>923,013</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)</b>	<b>(0)</b>	<b>2,735,618</b>	<b>3,433,822</b>	<b>144,602</b>	<b>1,747,672</b>	<b>(1,603,070)</b>

**PROJECTED SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 144,602**

	2021-2022 C/FWD	YTD ACTUAL	2022-2023 BUDGET	30 JUNE 2023 PROJECTION
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b>				
Unrestricted Cash	2,646,058	3,716,843	125,681	270,283
Restricted Cash	2,118,697	2,123,866	2,534,077	2,563,198
Accounts Receivable	1,182,537	768,968	333,085	333,085
Other Financial Assets	0	0	5,587	5,587
Inventories	63,785	37,718	63,785	63,785
<b>TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS</b>	<b>6,011,077</b>	<b>6,647,395</b>	<b>3,062,215</b>	<b>3,235,938</b>
<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>				
Accounts Payable	(125,412)	(149,937)	(188,355)	(188,355)
Contract Liabilities	(429,708)	(605,574)	0	0
Employee Provisions	(334,196)	(334,196)	(334,196)	(334,196)
Lease Liabilities	(4,218)	(1,352)	(4,357)	(4,357)
Current Borrowings	(97,902)	(56,724)	(86,822)	(86,822)
<b>TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>	<b>(991,437)</b>	<b>(1,147,784)</b>	<b>(613,730)</b>	<b>(613,730)</b>
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>5,019,640</b>	<b>5,499,611</b>	<b>2,448,485</b>	<b>2,622,208</b>
<b>LESS</b>				
Restricted Cash at Bank - Reserves	(2,118,697)	(2,123,866)	(2,534,077)	(2,563,198)
Restricted Cash at Bank - Unspent Grants	0	0	0	0
Other Financial Assets	0	0	(5,587)	(5,587)
Current Borrowings Repayments	97,902	56,724	86,822	86,822
Current Lease Liability	4,218	1,352	4,357	4,357
Roundings	1	1	0	0
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>(2,016,576)</b>	<b>(2,065,788)</b>	<b>(2,448,485)</b>	<b>(2,477,606)</b>
<b>NET CURRENT ASSETS</b>	<b>3,003,064</b>	<b>3,433,823</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144,602</b>



**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY PROGRAM**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	2022-23 ANNUAL BUDGET	2022-23 YTD BUDGET (a)	2022-23 YTD ACTUAL (b)	30 JUNE 2023 PROJECTION	PROJECTION POSITIVE	VARIANCES NEGATIVE
<b>OPERATING REVENUE</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>			
General Purpose Funding	240,379	157,132	384,836	475,277	235,484	(586)
Governance	3,000	0	0	0	0	(3,000)
Law, Order Public Safety	95,370	71,440	92,386	116,255	20,885	0
Health	900	100	824	1,227	327	0
Education and Welfare	11,200	6,531	0	11,200	0	0
Housing	94,028	54,828	61,173	94,028	0	0
Community Amenities	304,222	296,352	313,484	331,861	27,639	0
Recreation and Culture	24,975	19,074	19,364	20,696	3	(4,282)
Transport	969,097	969,097	290,567	201,925	32,828	(800,000)
Economic Services	17,090	13,105	5,459	13,700	1,010	(4,400)
Other Property and Services	90,541	51,413	88,855	124,036	37,055	(3,560)
	<b>1,850,802</b>	<b>1,639,071</b>	<b>1,256,947</b>	<b>1,390,205</b>	<b>355,231</b>	<b>(815,828)</b>
<b>LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>						
General Purpose Funding	(110,280)	(47,084)	(36,902)	(110,280)	0	0
Governance	(961,258)	(590,163)	(538,046)	(960,174)	4,877	(3,793)
Law, Order, Public Safety	(437,902)	(250,189)	(263,447)	(482,611)	7,122	(51,831)
Health	(355,241)	(190,146)	(184,423)	(354,607)	15,435	(14,801)
Education and Welfare	(30,363)	(16,061)	(16,290)	(27,838)	2,860	(335)
Housing	(38,249)	(22,812)	(30,087)	(38,922)	0	(673)
Community Amenities	(644,240)	(381,163)	(294,994)	(614,034)	37,306	(7,100)
Recreation and Culture	(1,701,906)	(1,028,203)	(950,167)	(1,744,932)	23,542	(66,568)
Transport	(3,310,601)	(1,944,198)	(1,775,492)	(3,338,850)	14,341	(42,590)
Economic Services	(121,840)	(62,752)	(50,481)	(110,372)	13,899	(2,431)
Other Property & Services	(541,030)	(378,385)	(679,318)	(654,896)	316,606	(430,472)
	<b>(8,252,910)</b>	<b>(4,911,157)</b>	<b>(4,819,646)</b>	<b>(8,437,516)</b>	<b>435,988</b>	<b>(620,594)</b>
<i>Increase(Decrease)</i>	<b>(6,402,108)</b>	<b>(3,272,086)</b>	<b>(3,562,699)</b>	<b>(7,047,311)</b>	<b>791,219</b>	<b>(1,436,422)</b>
<b>ITEMS EXCLUDED FROM OPERATIONS</b>						
Movement in Employee Benefits (Non-current)	75,612	0	0	75,612	0	0
Loss on the disposal of assets	0	0	0			
(Profit) on the disposal of assets	0	0	(16,273)	(16,273)	0	(16,273)
Depreciation Written Back	2,348,139	1,369,200	1,477,878	2,374,359	26,220	0
	<b>2,423,751</b>	<b>1,369,200</b>	<b>1,461,605</b>	<b>2,433,698</b>	<b>26,220</b>	<b>(16,273)</b>
<i>Sub Total</i>	<b>(3,978,357)</b>	<b>(1,902,886)</b>	<b>(2,101,094)</b>	<b>(4,613,613)</b>	<b>817,439</b>	<b>(1,452,695)</b>
<b>INVESTING ACTIVITIES</b>						
Purchase of Land	0					
Purchase Buildings	(923,917)	(439,208)	(69,903)	(596,266)	403,379	(75,728)
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(857,500)	(857,500)	(102,010)	(817,504)	130,715	(90,719)
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(7,000)	0	0	(7,000)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(1,948,792)	(1,148,576)	(1,551,619)	(2,126,867)	15,582	(193,657)
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(50,000)	(50,000)	0	(50,000)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	(333,050)	(333,050)	(302,827)	(333,050)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(5,000)	0	0	(5,000)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Sewerage	(20,000)	0	(49)	(20,000)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(3,671)	(3,671)	0	(3,671)	0	0
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(147,425)	(64,700)	(99,165)	(219,165)	8,830	(80,570)
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	240,000	240,000	42,873	269,828	43,828	(14,000)
Contributions for the Development of Assets	2,365,572	1,159,780	564,373	2,103,878	4,972	(266,666)
<b>Amount Attributable to Investing Activities</b>	<b>(1,690,783)</b>	<b>(1,496,926)</b>	<b>(1,518,326)</b>	<b>(1,804,817)</b>	<b>607,306</b>	<b>(721,340)</b>
<b>FINANCING ACTIVITIES</b>						
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(103,381)	(48,518)	(48,518)	(103,381)	0	0
Repayment of Debt - Finance Lease	(4,360)	(2,542)	(2,866)	(4,360)	0	0
Self Supporting Loan Principal Income	5,477	0	0	5,477	0	0
Transfer to Reserves	(525,378)	(292)	(5,169)	(530,599)	0	(5,221)
Transfer from Reserves	110,000	0	0	86,100	0	(23,900)
	<b>(517,642)</b>	<b>(51,352)</b>	<b>(56,553)</b>	<b>(546,763)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>(29,121)</b>
Plus Rounding						
<i>Sub Total</i>	<b>(6,186,782)</b>	<b>(3,451,164)</b>	<b>(3,675,973)</b>	<b>(6,965,193)</b>	<b>1,424,745</b>	<b>(2,203,156)</b>
<b>FUNDING FROM</b>						
Loans Raised	0	0	0	0	0	0
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	2,090,669	2,090,669	3,003,064	3,003,064	912,395	0
Amount Raised from General Rates	4,096,113	4,096,113	4,106,731	4,106,731	10,618	0
	<b>6,186,782</b>	<b>6,186,782</b>	<b>7,109,795</b>	<b>7,109,795</b>	<b>923,013</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)</b>	<b>(0)</b>	<b>2,735,618</b>	<b>3,433,822</b>	<b>144,602</b>	<b>2,347,758</b>	<b>(2,203,156)</b>

**PROJECTED SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 144,602**

	2021-2022 C/FWD	YTD ACTUAL	2022-2023 BUDGET	30 JUNE 2023 PROJECTION
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b>				
Unrestricted Cash	2,646,058	3,716,843	125,681	270,283
Restricted Cash	2,118,697	2,123,866	2,534,077	2,563,198
Accounts Receivable	1,182,537	768,968	333,085	333,085
Other Financial Assets	0	0	5,587	5,587
Stock On Hand	63,785	37,718	63,785	63,785
<b>TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS</b>	<b>6,011,077</b>	<b>6,647,395</b>	<b>3,062,215</b>	<b>3,235,938</b>
<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>				
Accounts Payable	(125,412)	(149,937)	(188,355)	(188,355)
Contract Liabilities	(429,708)	(605,574)	0	0
Employee Provisions	(334,196)	(334,196)	(334,196)	(334,196)
Lease Liabilities	(4,218)	(1,352)	(4,357)	(4,357)
Current Borrowings	(97,902)	(56,724)	(86,822)	(86,822)
<b>TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>	<b>(991,437)</b>	<b>(1,147,784)</b>	<b>(613,730)</b>	<b>(613,730)</b>
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>5,019,640</b>	<b>5,499,611</b>	<b>2,448,485</b>	<b>2,622,208</b>
<b>LESS</b>				
Restricted Cash at Bank - Reserves	(2,118,697)	(2,123,866)	(2,534,077)	(2,563,198)
Restricted Cash at Bank - Unspent Grants	0	0	0	0
Other Financial Assets	0	0	(5,587)	(5,587)
Current Borrowings Repayments	97,902	56,724	86,822	86,822
Current Lease Liability	4,218	1,352	4,357	4,357
Roundings	1	1	0	0
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>(2,016,576)</b>	<b>(2,065,788)</b>	<b>(2,448,485)</b>	<b>(2,477,606)</b>
<b>NET CURRENT ASSETS</b>	<b>3,003,064</b>	<b>3,433,823</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144,602</b>

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**SUMMARY OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	<b>ACTUAL YTD</b>	<b>ACTUAL 30 JUNE 2022</b>
Cash - Unrestricted	3,716,843	2,646,058
Cash - Restricted Reserves	2,123,866	2,118,697
Accounts Receivable - Rates	642,476	254,834
Accounts Receivable - Sundry	31,326	916,849
GST Receivable	95,166	10,853
Inventories	37,718	63,785
Loans - Clubs	0	0
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b>	<b>6,647,395</b>	<b>6,011,077</b>
<b>LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>		
Payables	(70,718)	(108,229)
ATO Liabilities	(76,512)	(14,476)
Contract Liabilities	(605,574)	(429,708)
Employee Provisions	(334,196)	(334,196)
Accrued Interest on Loans	(2,707)	(2,707)
Interest Bearing Loans	(56,724)	(97,902)
Lease Liabilities	(1,352)	(4,218)
<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>	<b>(1,147,784)</b>	<b>(991,437)</b>
<b>EXCLUSIONS</b>		
Cash - Restricted Reserves	(2,123,866)	(2,118,697)
Interest Bearing Loans	56,724	97,902
Lease Liabilities	1,352	4,218
	<b>(2,065,789)</b>	<b>(2,016,577)</b>
Rounding	0	1
<b>NET CURRENT POSITION - SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)</b>	<b>3,433,822</b>	<b>3,003,064</b>

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE			
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
Proceeds Sale of Assets													
40015	Sale of CEO Vehicle GN00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$50,000)	\$0		(\$36,000)	\$0	\$0		Decrease in anticipated sale value of CEO vehicle.
40015	Trade in on CEO Vehicloe GN00	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$50,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$36,000)	\$0	\$0			
40345	Sale of MCCS Vehicle GN002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$20,000)	\$0		(\$20,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
40345	Trade on GN.002	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$20,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$20,000)	\$0	\$0			
40176	Sale of Mower GN0032	\$0	(\$5,666)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0		(\$5,666)	\$0	(\$666)	\$0	Increase in sale value.
40176	Trade on GN0032	(\$5,666)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,666)	\$0	\$0			
40545	Sale of Mower GN.10718	\$0	(\$2,662)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$2,662)	\$0	(\$2,662)	\$0	Increase in sale value.
40545	Trade on GN.10718	(\$2,662)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$2,662)	\$0	\$0			
40385	Sale of Tip Truck GN.0014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$55,000)	\$0		(\$55,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
40385	Trade on GN.0014	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$55,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$55,000)	\$0	\$0			
40395	Sale of Tip Truck GN.0044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$55,000)	\$0		(\$55,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
40395	Trade on GN.0044	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$55,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$55,000)	\$0	\$0			
40355	Sale of Vehicle Manager Works GN.0004	\$0	(\$34,545)	\$0	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0		(\$70,500)	\$0	(\$40,500)	\$0	Increase in anticipated sale value.
40355	Trade in on Manager of Work GN0004	(\$34,545)	\$0	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$70,500)	\$0	\$0			
40085	Sale of Utility GN.0016	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$0		(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
40085	Trade on GN.0016	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$0	\$0			
PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF ASSETS		(\$42,873)	(\$42,873)	\$0	(\$240,000)	(\$240,000)	\$0	(\$269,828)	(\$269,828)	\$0	(\$43,828)	\$14,000	
Written Down Value									\$0	\$0			
Written Down Value - Works Plant			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Sub Total - WDV ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - GAIN/LOSS ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET		(\$42,873)	(\$42,873)	\$0	(\$240,000)	(\$240,000)	\$0	(\$269,828)	(\$269,828)	\$0	(\$43,828)	\$14,000	
Total - OPERATING STATEMENT		(\$42,873)	(\$42,873)	\$0	(\$240,000)	(\$240,000)	\$0	(\$269,828)	(\$269,828)	\$0	(\$43,828)	\$14,000	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup													
BUDGET REVIEW REPORT													
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
RATES													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
01012	Administration Activity Costs		\$0	\$29,626		\$0	\$53,130		\$0	\$53,130	\$0	\$0	
01012	Admin Allocated	\$29,626	\$0	\$0	\$53,130	\$0	\$0	\$53,130	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01032	Notice Printing & Stationary		\$0	\$2,284	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
01032	Rates Notices printing (Add VEN Numbers)	\$2,284	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01042	Advertising & Promotion		\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$2,000		\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	
01042	Rates Incentive Prize	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01052	Collection Costs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
01052	Legal costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01062	Valuation Charges		\$0	\$590	\$0	\$0	\$39,100		\$0	\$39,100	\$0	\$0	
01062	Annual UV Revaluation costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,600	\$0	\$0	\$7,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01062	GRV Revaluation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01062	General valuation charges	\$590	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01072	Search Costs		\$0	\$113	\$0	\$0	\$500		\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	
01072	Title Search Costs	\$113	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01082	Rates Written Off		\$0	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$50		\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	
01082	Write-off of rates	\$13	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01092	Specified Area Rate Costs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01092	Other costs - Specified Area Rate Gnp Synthetic Turf	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Sub Total - GENERAL RATES OP EXP		\$32,726	\$0	\$32,727	\$104,780	\$0	\$104,780	\$104,780	\$0	\$104,780	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
01003	Rates Income		(\$4,106,731)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,096,113)	\$0		(\$4,106,731)	\$0	(\$10,618)		Increase in interim rates due to valuation
01003	GRV Residential	(\$530,104)	\$0	\$0	(\$530,104)	\$0	\$0	(\$530,104)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 changes
01003	GRV Commercial	(\$89,038)	\$0	\$0	(\$89,038)	\$0	\$0	(\$89,038)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01003	GRV Industrial	(\$37,514)	\$0	\$0	(\$37,514)	\$0	\$0	(\$37,514)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01003	GRV Amelup Tourism	(\$10,127)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,127)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,127)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01003	UV Rural	(\$3,425,778)	\$0	\$0	(\$3,419,735)	\$0	\$0	(\$3,425,778)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01003	UV Mining	(\$14,170)	\$0	\$0	(\$9,595)	\$0	\$0	(\$14,170)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01013	Ex Gratia Rates Contribution		(\$47,470)	\$0	\$0	(\$40,462)	\$0		(\$47,470)	\$0	(\$7,008)	\$0	Increase in CBH contribution
01013	CBH contribution storage capacity	(\$47,470)	\$0	\$0	(\$40,462)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,470)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$81	
01053	Admin Fee Rate Instalments		(\$4,020)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,101)	\$0		(\$4,020)	\$0	\$0	\$502	
01053	Admin Fee on Rate instalment	(\$4,020)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,101)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,020)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01043	Interest On Rates Instalments		(\$10,398)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,900)	\$0		(\$10,398)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01043	Interest on Rate instalments	(\$10,398)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,900)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,398)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01033	Non Payment Penalty		(\$17,197)	\$0	\$0	(\$13,000)	\$0		(\$17,197)	\$0	(\$4,197)	\$0	Increase in penalty interest on late
01033	Interest on non-payment of rates	(\$17,197)	\$0	\$0	(\$13,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$17,197)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	payment of rates.
01023	Pensioner Deferred Rate Interest		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0		(\$800)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01023	Interest on deferred pensioners	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01063	Rate Enquiries		(\$6,710)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,000)	\$0		(\$6,700)	\$0	(\$700)	\$0	
01063	Local authority enquiry fees	(\$6,710)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01073	ESL Administration Fees		(\$4,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0		(\$4,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01073	ESL Admin fee	(\$4,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01083	Back Rates Raised		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01083	Back rates raised	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01093	Other fees		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01103	Reimbursed legal costs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01113	Specified Area Rate - Gnp		(\$7,828)	\$0	\$0	(\$7,831)	\$0		(\$7,828)	\$0	\$0	\$3	
01113	Specified Area Rates (Part Loan 279 P&I & Guarantee Fee)	(\$7,828)	\$0	\$0	(\$7,831)	\$0	\$0	(\$7,828)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01143	Specified Area Rate - Borden		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
01143	Specified Area Rates (Loan 276 P&I)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Sub Total - GENERAL RATES OP INC		(\$4,204,354)	(\$4,204,354)	\$0	(\$4,183,207)	(\$4,183,207)	\$0	(\$4,205,144)	(\$4,205,144)	\$0	(\$22,523)	\$586	
Total - GENERAL RATES		(\$4,171,628)	(\$4,204,354)	\$32,727	(\$4,078,427)	(\$4,183,207)	\$104,780	(\$4,100,364)	(\$4,205,144)	\$104,780	(\$22,523)	\$586	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
02042	Bank Fees		\$0	\$4,175	\$0	\$0	\$5,500		\$0	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	
02042	Bank fees charged	\$4,175	\$0	\$0	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	\$5,500					
Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/EXP		\$4,175	\$0	\$4,175	\$5,500	\$0	\$5,500	\$5,500	\$0	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
02003	WA Local Govt Grants Commission - General Purpose		(\$185,093)	\$0	\$0	(\$103,787)	\$0		(\$246,791)	\$0	(\$143,004)		\$0 Increase in grant allocation.
02003	General Purpose Grant	(\$185,093)	\$0	\$0	(\$103,787)	\$0	\$0	(\$246,791)	\$0	\$0			
02013	WA Local Govt Grants Commission - Untied Roads Grant		(\$82,199)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,998)	\$0		(\$109,600)	\$0	(\$81,602)		\$0 Increase in grant allocation.
02013	Local Road Grant	(\$82,199)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,998)	\$0	\$0	(\$109,600)	\$0	\$0			
02023	Interest on Gnp Homes for the Aged Loan 274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
02033	Interest on Investments		(\$14,752)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0		(\$14,752)	\$0	(\$13,752)		Increase in interest earned from increase in rates of interest.
02033	Municipal Fund Short Term investments	(\$14,752)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$14,752)	\$0	\$0			
02043	Interest on Reserve Fund		(\$5,169)	\$0	\$0	(\$500)	\$0		(\$5,721)	\$0	(\$5,221)		Increase in interest earned from increase in rates of interest.
02043	Reserve Fund Interest	(\$5,169)	\$0	\$0	(\$500)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,721)	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/INC		(\$287,213)	(\$287,213)	\$0	(\$153,285)	(\$153,285)	\$0	(\$376,864)	(\$376,864)	\$0	(\$223,579)	\$0	
Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING		(\$283,038)	(\$287,213)	\$4,175	(\$147,785)	(\$153,285)	\$5,500	(\$371,364)	(\$376,864)	\$5,500	(\$223,579)	\$0	
Total - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING		(\$4,454,666)	(\$4,491,567)	\$36,902	(\$4,226,212)	(\$4,336,492)	\$110,280	(\$4,471,728)	(\$4,582,008)	\$110,280	(\$246,102)	\$586	

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE			
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
03002	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs		\$0	\$21,108	\$0	\$0	\$35,352		\$0	\$35,352	\$0	\$0	
03002	Admin Allocations	\$21,108	\$0	\$0	\$35,352	\$0	\$0	\$35,352					
03032	Members Travelling		\$0	\$821	\$0	\$0	\$6,650		\$0	\$6,650	\$0	\$0	
03032	Member travelling costs	\$821	\$0	\$0	\$6,650	\$0	\$0	\$6,650					
03042	Conference Expenses		\$0	\$19,031	\$0	\$0	\$18,600		\$0	\$19,031	\$0	\$431	
03042	Other Conferences	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
03042	LG Week Convention	\$19,031	\$0	\$0	\$16,600	\$0	\$0	\$19,031					
03052	Election Expenses		\$0	\$3,229	\$0	\$0	\$5,874		\$0	\$5,874	\$0	\$0	
03052	Electoral Commission Postal Voting Cost	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
03052	Advertising etc	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
03052	Admin Allocations	\$3,229	\$0	\$0	\$5,874	\$0	\$0	\$5,874					
03062	Members Allowances		\$0	\$51,523	\$0	\$0	\$103,046		\$0	\$103,046	\$0	\$0	
03062	President Allowance	\$7,959	\$0	\$0	\$15,917	\$0	\$0	\$15,917					
03062	Deputy President Allowance (25%)	\$1,989	\$0	\$0	\$3,979	\$0	\$0	\$3,979					
03062	President Meeting Fees (\$16,630 x 1)	\$8,315	\$0	\$0	\$16,630	\$0	\$0	\$16,630					
03062	Councillor Meeting Fees (\$8,315 x 8)	\$33,260	\$0	\$0	\$66,520	\$0	\$0	\$66,520					
03072	Telecommunication Allowance		\$0	\$3,087	\$0	\$0	\$6,174		\$0	\$6,174	\$0	\$0	
03072	Telecommunications Allowance (\$686 x 9)	\$3,087	\$0	\$0	\$6,174	\$0	\$0	\$6,174					
03082	Refreshments & Receptions		\$0	\$9,392	\$0	\$0	\$17,500		\$0	\$17,500	\$0	\$0	
03082	Christmas party	\$3,296	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,296					
03082	Councillor & Staff Functions	\$1,139	\$0	\$0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$4,204					
03082	Various functions & receptions	\$4,957	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
03102	Members Insurance		\$0	\$4,173	\$0	\$0	\$9,050		\$0	\$4,173	(\$4,877)		\$0 Reallocation of insurance premiums.
03102	Management Liability Insurance	\$687	\$0	\$0	\$3,208	\$0	\$0	\$687					
03102	Cyber Liability Insurance	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$1,870	\$0	\$0	\$400					
03102	Personal Accident insurance	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$70					
03102	Public Liability Insurance	\$3,016	\$0	\$0	\$3,699	\$0	\$0	\$3,016					
03112	Consultants Expenses		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000		\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	
03112	Consultants costs - CEO Review	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000					
03122	Subscriptions		\$0	\$19,734	\$0	\$0	\$19,801		\$0	\$21,163	\$0	\$1,362	Increase for DAM Agreement.
03122	GS Zone WALGA Subs	\$550	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$550					
03122	WALGA Tax Service	\$1,560	\$0	\$0	\$1,560	\$0	\$0	\$1,560					
03122	WALGA Employee Relations Service	\$4,280	\$0	\$0	\$4,280	\$0	\$0	\$4,280					
03122	WALGA Membership Subs	\$8,166	\$0	\$0	\$8,166	\$0	\$0	\$8,166					
03122	WALGA Procurement Service Subs	\$2,600	\$0	\$0	\$2,600	\$0	\$0	\$2,600					
03122	WALGA Governance Service Subs	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$355					
03122	WALGA Local Laws Subs	\$660	\$0	\$0	\$660	\$0	\$0	\$660					
03122	GS Zone - Designated Area Migration Agreement	\$1,562	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,562					
03122	Gnp CRC Business Membership & Roundup	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50					
03122	AICD Sub	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$65					
03122	Australian/NZ Standards Subs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
03122	Borden Bulletin	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
03132	Other Member Related Costs		\$0	\$608	\$0	\$0	\$1,500		\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	
03132	Minor Sundry Items	\$608	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
03142	Donations & Grants		\$0	\$117,436	\$0	\$0	\$117,437		\$0	\$117,437	\$0	\$0	
03142	Gnp CRC - Summer Fair	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
03142	Gnp Sporting Complex Op Grant	\$16,315	\$0	\$0	\$16,315	\$0	\$0	\$16,315					
03142	Borden Pavilion Op Grant	\$9,420	\$0	\$0	\$9,420	\$0	\$0	\$9,420					
03142	Ong Sporting Complex Op Grant	\$2,049	\$0	\$0	\$2,049	\$0	\$0	\$2,049					
03142	A Smart Start program - Smart start in Shire	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
03142	Great Southern Treasures	\$11,000	\$0	\$0	\$11,000	\$0	\$0	\$11,000					
03142	Borden Pavilion 10 Yr Celebration	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
03142	Gnowangerup Town hall 100 Yr Celebration	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
03142	Community Grants program	\$64,153	\$0	\$0	\$64,153	\$0	\$0	\$64,153					
03142	Outdoors Great Southern Donation	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
03152	Publications & Legislation		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500		\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	
03152	Legislation publications	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
03162	Training Programs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000		\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	
03162	Universal Councillor E-Learning Training Programs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
03172	Project/Development Funds		\$0	\$2,687	\$0	\$0	\$8,000		\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$2,000	Increase in project funds for GS Youth.
03172	Promote Act, Belong, Commit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
03172	Great Southern Youth Project	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
03172	Strong and Proud Programme	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
03172	Project development and promotion	\$687	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
03202	Administration Activity Costs		\$0	\$41,184	\$0	\$0	\$92,027		\$0	\$92,027	\$0	\$0	
03202	Admin Allocated	\$41,184	\$0	\$0	\$92,027	\$0	\$0	\$92,027					
Sub Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OP/EXP		\$294,013	\$0	\$294,013	\$451,511	\$0	\$451,511	\$450,427	\$0	\$450,427	(\$4,877)	\$3,793	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
OPERATING INCOME													
03003	Reimbursements		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
03003	Reimbursement of expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
Sub Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL		\$294,013	\$0	\$294,013	\$451,511	\$0	\$451,511	\$450,427	\$0	\$450,427	(\$4,877)	\$3,793	
GOVERNANCE													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
04002	Strategy & Governance Costs		\$0	\$183,034	\$0	\$0	\$354,862		\$0	\$354,862	\$0	\$0	
04002	Admin Allocations	\$183,034	\$0	\$0	\$354,862	\$0	\$0	\$354,862					
04032	Public Relations		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,500		\$0	\$11,500	\$0	\$0	
04032	Annual Report preparation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
04032	Community Consultation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
04032	Grant writing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
04032	Local Indigenous Communications	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
04032	Strategic Community Plan Printing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
04042	Shire Website		\$0	\$7,518	\$0	\$0	\$7,919		\$0	\$7,919	\$0	\$0	
04042	Council connect subscription	\$6,890	\$0	\$0	\$6,890	\$0	\$0	\$6,890					
04042	Admin Allocations	\$628	\$0	\$0	\$1,029	\$0	\$0	\$1,029					
04052	Civic Receptions & Events		\$0	\$6,786	\$0	\$0	\$15,016		\$0	\$15,016	\$0	\$0	
04052	Australia Day Function		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
04052	Australia Day	\$2,748	\$0	\$0	\$3,680	\$0	\$0	\$3,680					
04052	Thank a Volunteer Day Function		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
04052	Thank a Volunteer	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
04052	ANZAC Day function		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
04052	ANZAC Day	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
04052	Other Civic Functions		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
04052	Various receptions & events	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
04052	National Youth Week	\$3,780	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
04052	Materials - NAIDOC Week	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,060	\$0	\$0	\$3,060					
04052	Mental Health Week	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
04052	Admin Allocations	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$476	\$0	\$0	\$476					
04062	Refreshments		\$0	\$564	\$0	\$0	\$2,000		\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	
04062	Refreshments	\$564	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
04072	Minor Furniture & Equipment		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000		\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	
04072	Minor purchases	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
04082	Legal Costs		\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$10,000		\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	
04082	Legal advice	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
04082	Legal Advice - Agreements & contracts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
04092	Audit Fees		\$0	\$35,700	\$0	\$0	\$45,450		\$0	\$45,450	\$0	\$0	
04092	Roads to Recovery Audit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$0	\$850					
04092	Deferred pensioners Certification	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$0	\$1,600					
04092	DCEP Audit Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,300					
04092	LRCI Audits	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
04092	Annual Audit Fees & DCP Grant Audit	\$29,200	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$27,700					
04102	Advertising		\$0	\$3,857	\$0	\$0	\$10,000		\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	
04102	Advertising costs	\$3,857	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
04112	Minor Admin Expenses		\$0	\$774	\$0	\$0	\$1,000		\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	
04112	Minor sundry items - Fridge and oven	\$774	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
04192	Valuation Costs		\$0	\$5,299	\$0	\$0	\$50,000		\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	
04192	Fair Value Infrastructure	\$5,299	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$50,000					
Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/EXP		\$244,031	\$0	\$244,033	\$509,747	\$0	\$509,747	\$509,747	\$0	\$509,747	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
04023	Grants Revenue		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	Anticipate not receiving grant funding.
04023	National Youth Week Grant		\$0	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3,000)	(\$3,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	
Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL		\$244,031	\$0	\$244,033	\$506,747	(\$3,000)	\$509,747	\$509,747	\$0	\$509,747	\$0	\$3,000	
Total - GOVERNANCE		\$538,044	\$0	\$538,046	\$958,258	(\$3,000)	\$961,258	\$960,174	\$0	\$960,174	(\$4,877)	\$6,793	



**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY													
FIRE PREVENTION													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
05032	Bushfire Insurance		\$0	\$24,514	\$0	\$0	\$31,506		\$0	\$24,514	(\$6,992)		Decrease in motor vehicle insurance premiums.
05032	Bushfire Motor Vehicle Insurance	\$2,126	\$0	\$0	\$8,961	\$0	\$0	\$2,126					
05032	Bushfire Insurance	\$22,388	\$0	\$0	\$22,388	\$0	\$0	\$22,388					
05032	Property Damage & Bodily Injury		\$0	\$0	\$157	\$0	\$0						
05042	Advertising/Printing/Other Expenses		\$0	\$1,770	\$0	\$0	\$3,900		\$0	\$3,770	(\$130)	\$0	
05042	Firebreak Order advertising	\$1,770	\$0	\$0	\$1,900	\$0	\$0	\$1,770					
05042	Printing of Fire Maps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
05062	Fire Vehicles - Operations		\$0	\$15,295	\$0	\$0	\$10,767		\$0	\$15,295	\$0	\$4,528	Increase in plant cost allocations - noncash.
05062	Plant Operating Costs	\$15,295	\$0	\$0	\$10,767	\$0	\$0	\$15,295					
05072	Fire Building Maintenance		\$0	\$53	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$53	\$0	\$53	
05072	Materials - General	\$53	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53					
05092	Bushfire Depreciation		\$0	\$51,465	\$0	\$0	\$110,710		\$0	\$110,710	\$0	\$0	
05092	Depreciation of assets	\$51,465	\$0	\$0	\$110,710	\$0	\$0	\$110,710					
05112	Protective Equipment		\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			
05112	Materials - protective equipment	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
05122	Base Operators Allowance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800		\$0	\$800	\$0	\$0	
05122	Annual allowance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$800					
05152	Other Expenses		\$0	\$729	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,090	\$0	\$1,090	Increase in fines enforcement registry fees for unpaid fines.
05152	Advertising		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
05152	Materials - FER Expense	\$729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,090					
05152	Materials - Bushfire Signage		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
05162	Hazard Reductions/Mitigation Activity Expenses		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$13,000	\$0	\$13,000	Increase in contract expenses for mitigation activities - offset by grant revenue.
05162	Services - Contractors		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,000	\$0	\$0			
05182	Gnp BFB Expenses		\$0	\$7,728	\$0	\$0	\$11,217		\$0	\$11,217	\$0	\$0	
05182	Protective Clothing	\$7,728	\$0	\$0	\$11,217	\$0	\$0	\$11,217					
05192	Borden BFB Expenses		\$0	\$4,676	\$0	\$0	\$11,217		\$0	\$11,217	\$0	\$0	
05192	Protective Clothing	\$4,676	\$0	\$0	\$11,217	\$0	\$0	\$11,217					
05202	Ongerup BFB Expenses		\$0	\$4,485	\$0	\$0	\$11,217		\$0	\$11,217	\$0	\$0	
05202	Protective Clothing	\$4,485	\$0	\$0	\$11,217	\$0	\$0	\$11,217					
05212	Fire Break Inspection Costs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500		\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	
05212	Contract fire break inspection	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$3,500					
05222	Fire Fighting Expenses		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,600		\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$0	
05222	Salaries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
05222	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
05222	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$600					
Sub Total - FIRE PREVENTION OP/EXP		\$110,723	\$0	\$110,723	\$196,434	\$0	\$196,434	\$207,983	\$0	\$207,983	(\$7,122)	\$18,671	
OPERATING INCOME													
05003	DFES BFB Grant		(\$48,686)	\$0	\$0	(\$65,000)	\$0		(\$65,048)	\$0	(\$48)	\$0	Increase in DFES BFB funding.
05003	DFES ESL Operating Grant BFB - Advance Pmt		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
05003	DFES ESL Operating Grant BFB	(\$48,686)	\$0	\$0	(\$65,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$65,048)					
05013	Other Grant Revenue		(\$13,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$13,000)	\$0	(\$13,000)	\$0	Increase in grant funding for MAF projects - offset by expenditure.
05013	Mitigation Activity Grant - 50%	(\$13,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$13,000)					
05023	Fines & Penalties		(\$1,576)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$1,576)	\$0	(\$1,576)	\$0	Increase in fire infringements issued
05023	Fines & Penalties	(\$1,576)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$1,576)					
Sub Total - FIRE PREVENTION OP/INC		(\$63,262)	(\$63,262)	\$0	(\$65,000)	(\$65,000)	\$0	(\$79,624)	(\$79,624)	\$0	(\$14,624)	\$0	
Total - FIRE PREVENTION		\$47,461	(\$63,262)	\$110,723	\$131,434	(\$65,000)	\$196,434	\$128,359	(\$79,624)	\$207,983	(\$21,746)	\$18,671	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
ANIMAL CONTROL													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
06032	Ranger Services Expenses		\$0	\$24,210	\$0	\$0	\$48,570		\$0	\$48,570	\$0	\$0	
06032	Salaries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$3,400					
06032	Contract Ranger Services	\$24,210	\$0	\$0	\$45,000	\$0	\$0	\$45,000					
06032	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
06032	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20					
06042	Other Animal Control Expenses		\$0	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$3,330	\$0	\$0	\$3,330	\$0	\$0	
06042	Animal Sustenance	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$160					
06042	Safety Products	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$0	\$650					
06042	Pound Books	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$25					
06042	Dog & Cat Tags	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
06042	Cat Cages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
06042	Animal Destruction Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
06042	FER Costs	\$249	\$0	\$0	\$795	\$0	\$0	\$795					
06042	Minor items	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$700					
06072	Admin Allocations		\$0	\$27,622	\$0	\$0	\$52,313		\$0	\$52,313	\$0	\$0	
06072	Admin Allocations	\$27,622	\$0	\$0	\$52,313	\$0	\$0	\$52,313					
06092	Animal Welfare in Emergencies		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
06092	Animal traps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP		\$52,136	\$0	\$52,136	\$104,213	\$0	\$104,213	\$104,213	\$0	\$104,213	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
06003	Fines & Penalties		(\$2,156)	\$0	\$0	(\$120)	\$0		(\$2,156)	\$0	(\$2,036)	\$0	Increase in infringements issued
06003	07 - Fines and penalties issued	(\$2,156)	\$0	\$0	(\$120)	\$0	\$0	(\$2,156)					
06013	Dog Registration Fees		(\$4,409)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,500)	\$0		(\$4,500)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
06013	Dog Registrations	(\$4,409)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,500)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,500)					
06023	Dog Pound Fees		(\$314)	\$0	\$0	(\$250)	\$0		(\$314)	\$0	(\$64)	\$0	
06023	Impounding Fees	(\$314)	\$0	\$0	(\$250)	\$0	\$0	(\$314)					
Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/INC		(\$6,879)	(\$6,879)	\$0	(\$4,870)	(\$4,870)	\$0	(\$6,970)	(\$6,970)	\$0	(\$2,100)	\$0	
Total - ANIMAL CONTROL		\$45,257	(\$6,879)	\$52,136	\$99,343	(\$4,870)	\$104,213	\$97,243	(\$6,970)	\$104,213	(\$2,100)	\$0	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
OTHER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
07012	Corporate & Community Costs		\$0	\$20,627	\$0	\$0	\$42,620		\$0	\$42,620	\$0	\$0	
07012	Administration Allocations	\$20,627	\$0	\$0	\$42,620	\$0	\$0	\$42,620					
07052	Emergency Vehicle Maintenance		\$0	\$345		\$0	\$11,480		\$0	\$11,480	\$0	\$0	
07052	SES Vehicle Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,480	\$0	\$0	\$1,480					
07052	Plant Operating Costs	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
07082	SES Emergency Building Operation		\$0	\$1,503		\$0	\$5,698		\$0	\$5,698	\$0	\$0	
07082	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
07082	Materials - contingency	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
07082	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$155	\$0	\$0	\$155					
07082	Electricity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$525	\$0	\$0	\$525					
07082	Telephone	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,725	\$0	\$0	\$1,725					
07082	Water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$790	\$0	\$0	\$790					
07082	Property Insurance	\$1,410	\$0	\$0	\$1,410	\$0	\$0	\$1,410					
07092	Gnp SES Depreciation		\$0	\$25,322		\$0	\$17,100		\$0	\$36,175	\$0	\$19,075	Increase in non-cash depreciation
07092	Asset Depreciation	\$25,322	\$0	\$0	\$17,100	\$0	\$0	\$36,175					expenses due to increase in building value.
07112	SES Expenditure		\$0	\$30,344		\$0	\$19,802		\$0	\$32,060	\$0	\$12,258	Increase in contractor expenses for CCTV
07112	SES Contribution to Operating Costs	\$30,344	\$0	\$0	\$19,802	\$0	\$0	\$32,060					installation, Litter Wheel and Stratload
07132	SMS Register Expenses		\$0	\$5,675		\$0	\$11,000		\$0	\$11,000	\$0	\$0	devices.
07132	SMS costs	\$5,675	\$0	\$0	\$11,000	\$0	\$0	\$11,000					
07142	Kerbside Numbering		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$250		\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	
07142	Materials street numbering Gnp Townsite	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
07152	Emergency Management Expenses		\$0	\$2,841		\$0	\$7,000		\$0	\$8,107	\$0	\$1,107	Increase in wage allocations.
07152	Salaries & Wages	\$1,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,107					
07152	Training & Workshops	\$1,121	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
07152	Emerg Mgmt Preparedness & Awareness Proj	\$613	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
07182	SES Shed Building Maintenance		\$0	\$720		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$720	\$0	\$720	Increase in wages, plant and materials
07182	Salaries & Wages	\$49	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49					expenses to repair windows.
07182	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
07182	Plant Operating Costs	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15					
07182	Repair Windows	\$656	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$656					
07192	CCTV Maintenance		\$0	\$262		\$0	\$3,225		\$0	\$3,225	\$0	\$0	
07192	Salaries & Wages	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
07192	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$205	\$0	\$0	\$205					
07192	Plant Operating Costs	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$75					
07192	Contractor - CCTV Maintenance	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
07192	Property Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$245					
07202	CESM Expenses Contribution		\$0	\$12,947		\$0	\$19,080		\$0	\$19,080	\$0	\$0	
07202	Contribution to CESM position expenses	\$12,947	\$0	\$0	\$19,080	\$0	\$0	\$19,080					
Sub Total - OTHER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP/EXP		\$100,586	\$0	\$100,588	\$137,255	\$0	\$137,255	\$170,415	\$0	\$170,415	\$0	\$33,160	
OPERATING INCOME													
07003	Emergency Grant Income		(\$22,246)	\$0	\$0	(\$25,500)	\$0		(\$29,661)	\$0	(\$4,161)	\$0	Increase in SES ESL funding.
07003	SES Operating Grant	(\$22,246)	\$0	\$0	(\$25,500)	\$0	\$0	(\$29,661)					
Sub Total - OTHER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP /INC		(\$22,246)	(\$22,246)	\$0	(\$25,500)	(\$25,500)	\$0	(\$29,661)	(\$29,661)	\$0	(\$4,161)	\$0	
Total - OTHER LAW ORDER PUBLIC SAFETY		\$78,340	(\$22,246)	\$100,588	\$111,755	(\$25,500)	\$137,255	\$140,754	(\$29,661)	\$170,415	(\$4,161)	\$33,160	
Total - LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY		\$171,059	(\$92,386)	\$263,447	\$342,532	(\$95,370)	\$437,902	\$366,356	(\$116,255)	\$482,611	(\$28,007)	\$51,831	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup															
BUDGET REVIEW REPORT															
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme															
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & INSPECTION															
OPERATING EXPENDITURE															
11012	Infrastructure Unit Costs		\$0	\$3,465	\$0	\$0	\$5,220		\$0	\$5,270	\$0	\$50	Increase in minor materials expenses.		
11012	Salaries	\$1,212	\$0	\$0	\$1,850	\$0	\$0	\$1,850							
11012	Materials	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50							
11012	Overheads	\$1,501	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	\$0	\$0	\$2,350							
11012	Plant Operating Costs	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$1,020	\$0	\$0	\$1,020							
11032	Analytical Costs		\$0	\$607	\$0	\$0	\$1,000		\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0			
11032	Analytical expenses	\$607	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000							
11042	Other Health Costs		\$0	\$218	\$0	\$0	\$2,100		\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0			
11042	Accommodation for EHO	\$218	\$0	\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$2,100							
11052	Health Costs - Contract Services		\$0	\$38,675	\$0	\$0	\$80,000		\$0	\$76,000					Trends indicate decrease in travel expenses.
11052	Contract Health Inspection Services	\$31,700	\$0	\$0	\$60,000	\$0	\$0	\$60,000	\$0	\$0					
11052	Contract Health Inspection Services Travel costs	\$6,974	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$16,000	\$0	\$0					
11082	Insurances		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,045		\$0	\$0					Decrease in insurance premiums - \$0 allocations shifted to other program areas.
11082	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,665	\$0	\$0	\$0							
11082	Personal Accident Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0							
11082	Management Liability Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$95	\$0	\$0	\$0							
11082	Cyber Liability Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0							
11082	Public Liability Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$0							
11092	AL & LSL Accruals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0							
Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION OP/EXP		\$42,964	\$0	\$42,965	\$90,365	\$0	\$90,365	\$84,370	\$0	\$84,370			(\$6,045)	\$50	
OPERATING INCOME															
11003	Health Act Licences	\$0	(\$337)	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0		(\$800)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
11003	Licences & Fees	(\$337)	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0	\$0					
11053	Hawker/Street Stall licence		(\$60)												
11053	Licences & Fees	(\$60)													
Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION OP/INC		(\$397)	(\$397)	\$0	(\$800)	(\$800)	\$0	(\$800)	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION		\$42,567	(\$397)	\$42,965	\$89,565	(\$800)	\$90,365	\$83,570	(\$800)	\$84,370			(\$6,045)	\$50	
PREVENTIVE SERVICES- PEST CONTROL															
OPERATING EXPENDITURE															
12032	Mosquito Control		\$0	\$4,115	\$0	\$0	\$16,695		\$0	\$8,000					Decrease in wages, overheads and plant \$0 allocations. Service provided via contract.
12032	Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$0							
12032	Materials - fogging chemicals	\$2,085	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,500							
12032	Service Contracts - Mosquito baiting	\$2,030	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500							
12032	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,445	\$0	\$0	\$0							
12032	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$0							
Sub Total - PEST CONTROL OP/EXP		\$4,115	\$0	\$4,115	\$16,695	\$0	\$16,695	\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000			(\$8,695)	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME															
Sub Total - PEST CONTROL OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	
Total - PEST CONTROL		\$4,115	\$0	\$4,115	\$16,695	\$0	\$16,695	\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000			(\$8,695)	\$0	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
PREVENTIVE SERVICES - OTHER													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
14002	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs		\$0	\$12,979	\$0	\$0	\$21,885		\$0	\$21,885	\$0	\$0	
14002	Admin allocations	\$12,979	\$0	\$0	\$21,885	\$0	\$0	\$21,885					
14032	25 McDonald St Building Maintenance		\$0	\$7,002	\$0	\$0	\$12,589		\$0	\$13,536	\$0	\$947	
14032	Housing Allocations	\$7,002	\$0	\$0	\$12,589	\$0	\$0	\$13,536					
Decrease in wages and overheads allocations. Increase on contract expenses for electrical repairs.													
14052	Medical Centre Building Maintenance		\$0	\$2,758	\$0	\$0	\$9,068		\$0	\$8,753	(\$315)	\$0	
14052	Salaries & Wages	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$500					
14052	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,300	\$0	\$0	\$1,300					
14052	Service Contracts - Gardening	\$2,184	\$0	\$0	\$4,770	\$0	\$0	\$4,770	\$0	\$0			
14052	Service Contracts - Electrical repairs	\$435	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$435					
14052	Pest control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
14052	Bi-ennial Air Conditioner Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$0	\$483					
14052	Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$175					
14052	Glass screen for front counter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$530	\$0	\$0	\$530					
14052	Fire Equipment Servicing	\$52	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$110					
14052	Overheads	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$250					
14062	Medical Centre Building Operations		\$0	\$7,728	\$0	\$0	\$12,839		\$0	\$12,459	(\$380)	\$0	Decrease in water charges
14062	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
14062	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
14062	Water	\$836	\$0	\$0	\$2,130	\$0	\$0	\$1,750					
14062	Depreciation	\$5,478	\$0	\$0	\$9,295	\$0	\$0	\$9,295					
14062	Property Insurance	\$1,321	\$0	\$0	\$1,321	\$0	\$0	\$1,321					
14112	Doctor Vehicle Expenses		\$0	\$3,402	\$0	\$0	\$6,500		\$0	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	
14112	Plant Operating Costs	\$3,402	\$0	\$0	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$6,500					
Increase in It expenses for new server and additional support costs.													
14132	Surgery IT Costs		\$0	\$14,160	\$0	\$0	\$2,800		\$0	\$16,104	\$0	\$13,304	
14132	Consultant Costs	\$1,756	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
14132	Materials - New Server and software	\$12,404	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,404					
14132	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$1,200					
14152	Medical Equipment		\$0	\$1,813	\$0	\$0	\$2,000		\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$500	Increase in medical equipment expenses.
14152	Materials	\$1,813	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
14162	Other Surgery Costs		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500		\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	
14162	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
14182	Practice Incentive Costs		\$0	\$87,500	\$0	\$0	\$180,000		\$0	\$180,000	\$0	\$0	
14182	Locum Expenses Subsidy	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	\$30,000					
14182	Contract Subsidy	\$87,500	\$0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0	\$150,000					
Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/EXP		\$137,342	\$0	\$137,343	\$248,181	\$0	\$248,181	\$262,237	\$0	\$262,237	(\$695)	\$14,751	
OPERATING INCOME													
Increase in reimbursements for oxygen cylinders.													
14013	Reimbursements		(\$427)	\$0	\$0	(\$100)	\$0		(\$427)	\$0	(\$327)	\$0	
14013	Reimburse fees for hire of oxygen cylinders	(\$427)	\$0	\$0	(\$100)	\$0	\$0	(\$427)					
Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/INC		(\$427)	(\$427)	\$0	(\$100)	(\$100)	\$0	(\$427)	(\$427)	\$0	(\$327)	\$0	
Total - PREVENTIVE SERVICES		\$136,915	(\$427)	\$137,343	\$248,081	(\$100)	\$248,181	\$261,810	(\$427)	\$262,237	(\$1,022)	\$14,751	
Total - HEALTH		\$183,597	(\$824)	\$184,423	\$354,341	(\$900)	\$355,241	\$353,380	(\$1,227)	\$354,607	(\$15,762)	\$14,801	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
OTHER EDUCATION													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
16032	School Mowing Contract		\$0	\$4,976	\$0	\$0	\$10,365		\$0	\$7,505	(\$2,860)	\$0	Decrease in contract mowing expenses.
16032	Salaries & Wages	\$1,127	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0			
16032	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$990	\$0	\$0	\$5,360	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0			
16032	Overheads	\$1,392	\$0	\$0	\$1,905	\$0	\$0	\$1,905	\$0	\$0			
16032	Plant Operating Costs	\$1,468	\$0	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$0			
16052	Corporate & Community Costs		\$0	\$579	\$0	\$0	\$1,061		\$0	\$1,061	\$0	\$0	
16052	Admin Allocations	\$579	\$0	\$0	\$1,061	\$0	\$0	\$1,061	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/EXP		\$5,556	\$0	\$5,556	\$11,426	\$0	\$11,426	\$8,566	\$0	\$8,566	(\$2,860)	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
16003	School Mowing Contract Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$11,200)	\$0		(\$11,200)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
16003	Fee for mowing services	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$11,200)	\$0	\$0	(\$11,200)	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$11,200)	(\$11,200)	\$0	(\$11,200)	(\$11,200)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - OTHER EDUCATION		\$5,556	\$0	\$5,556	\$226	(\$11,200)	\$11,426	(\$2,634)	(\$11,200)	\$8,566	(\$2,860)	\$0	
CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
17022	Old Kindy Building Maintenance		\$0	\$3,719	\$0	\$0	\$6,020		\$0	\$6,355	\$0	\$335	Increase in electricity and water expenses.
17022	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
17022	Emergency Services Levy	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$186					
17022	Materials	\$39	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
17022	Electricity	\$521	\$0	\$0	\$770	\$0	\$0	\$900					
17022	Water	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$545	\$0	\$0	\$750					
17022	Depreciation	\$1,579	\$0	\$0	\$2,680	\$0	\$0	\$2,680					
17022	Property Insurance	\$1,021	\$0	\$0	\$1,021	\$0	\$0	\$1,021					
17022	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$318					
17082	Corporate & Community Costs		\$0	\$7,015	\$0	\$0	\$12,917		\$0	\$12,917	\$0	\$0	
17082	Admin Allocations	\$7,015	\$0	\$0	\$12,917	\$0	\$0	\$12,917					
Sub Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN OP/EXP		\$10,734	\$0	\$10,734	\$18,937	\$0	\$18,937	\$19,272	\$0	\$19,272	\$0	\$335	
OPERATING INCOME													
17003	Rental Income - Family Centre	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
17003	Gnp Playgroup Hire	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN		\$10,734	\$0	\$10,734	\$18,937	\$0	\$18,937	\$19,272	\$0	\$19,272	\$0	\$335	
Total - EDUCATION & WELFARE													
		\$16,289	\$0	\$16,290	\$19,163	(\$11,200)	\$30,363	\$16,638	(\$11,200)	\$27,838	(\$2,860)	\$335	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
STAFF HOUSING													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
23152	2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING OPERATION		\$0	\$4,835		\$0	\$7,846		\$0	\$7,883	\$0	\$37	Increase in insurance premiums.
23152	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
23152	Water	\$1,299	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
23152	Asset Depreciation	\$2,651	\$0	\$0	\$4,498	\$0	\$0	\$4,498					
23152	Property Insurance	\$792	\$0	\$0	\$755	\$0	\$0	\$792					
23162	2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING MAINTENANCE		\$0	\$47		\$0	\$5,075		\$0	\$5,075	\$0	\$0	
23162	Salaries & Wages	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$715	\$0	\$0	\$715					
23162	Contractor - Gutter Clean	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$180					
23162	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
23162	Asset Management Planned Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
23162	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
23162	Bi-ennial Air Conditioner Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$140	\$0	\$0	\$140					
23162	Contracts - Plumbing Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23162	Overheads	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$240		\$240						
23172	4 Grocock Street Building Maintenance		\$0	\$2,716		\$0	\$10,660		\$0	\$10,660	\$0	\$0	
23172	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
23172	Asset Management Planned Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23172	Contracts - Mowing	\$2,517	\$0	\$0	\$5,965	\$0	\$0	\$5,965					
23172	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
23172	Bi-ennial Air Conditioner Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$295					
23172	Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$335					
23172	Contracts - Electrical Repairs	\$199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$199					
23172	Contracts - Plumbing Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23172	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$801					
23172	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
23172	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
23182	4 Grocock Street Building Operation		\$0	\$5,303	\$0	\$0	\$8,898		\$0	\$8,746	(\$152)		Increase in electricity expenses insurance \$0 premiums. Decrease in water expenses.
23182	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
23182	Electricity	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$550					
23182	Water	\$1,140	\$0	\$0	\$2,600	\$0	\$0	\$2,350					
23182	Depreciation	\$2,798	\$0	\$0	\$4,750	\$0	\$0	\$4,750					
23182	Property Insurance	\$1,003	\$0	\$0	\$955	\$0	\$0	\$1,003					
23212	25 McDonald St Building Maintenance		\$0	\$2,456	\$0	\$0	\$3,647		\$0	\$4,420	\$0	\$773	Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations.
23212	Salaries & Wages	\$454	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$550					
23212	Materials	\$1,617	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
23212	Pest control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
23212	Bi-ennial Air Conditioner Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$295					
23212	clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$0	\$210					
23212	Overheads	\$161	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0	\$0	\$250					
23212	Plant Operating Costs	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$300					
23222	25 McDonald St Building Operation		\$0	\$5,809	\$0	\$0	\$8,942		\$0	\$9,116	\$0	\$174	Increase in insurance premiums and water expenses.
23222	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
23222	Water	\$1,822	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,125					
23222	Depreciation	\$2,872	\$0	\$0	\$4,875	\$0	\$0	\$4,875					
23222	Property Insurance	\$1,023	\$0	\$0	\$974	\$0	\$0	\$1,023					
23072	20 McDonald Street - Building Operation		\$0	\$6,074		\$0	\$12,102		\$0	\$9,689	(\$2,413)		Increase in insurance premiums, water expenses and plant cost allocations. \$0 Decrease in electricity expenses.
23072	Salaries & Wages	\$81	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
23072	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
23072	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
23072	Electricity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,300	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23072	Water	\$1,274	\$0	\$0	\$3,395	\$0	\$0	\$2,185					
23072	Depreciation	\$3,092	\$0	\$0	\$5,250	\$0	\$0	\$5,250					
23072	Property Insurance	\$1,404	\$0	\$0	\$1,337	\$0	\$0	\$1,404					
23072	Overheads	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0	\$0	\$127					
23072	Plant Operating Costs	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$0			

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
			Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
23142	20 McDonald Street - Building Maintenance		\$0	\$12,460	\$0	\$0	\$16,093		\$0	\$21,275	\$0	\$5,182	Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in contract expenses for garage door replacement and electrical repairs. Decrease in contract expenses for mowing.
23142	Salaries & Wages	\$1,686	\$0	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$0	\$1,850					
23142	Overheads	\$1,969	\$0	\$0	\$1,778	\$0	\$0	\$2,350					
23142	Plant Operating Costs	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0			
23142	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$2,038	\$0	\$0	\$5,965	\$0	\$0	\$4,650					
23142	Bi-ennial Air Conditioner Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$70					
23142	Contracts - Replace garage door	\$4,670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,670					
23142	Relocate smoke detectors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$350					
23142	New Airconditioner - bedroom	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,800	\$0	\$0	\$2,800					
23142	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
23142	Contract - Under eaves rain water tank	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$1,100					
23142	Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$115	\$0	\$0	\$115					
23142	Contracts - Electrical repairs	\$1,767	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,770	\$0	\$0			
23142	General maintenance	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$935					
23252	Lot 271A Quinn St - Building Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,730		\$0	\$1,730	\$0	\$0	
23252	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
23252	Materials - Garden Shed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23252	Materials - General	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
23252	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
23252	Contractor - Air Conditioner	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23252	Wood Tile Fire	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23252	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$15					
23252	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
23262	LOT 271 QUINN STREET - BUILDING OPERATIONS		\$0	\$2,198	\$0	\$0	\$4,509		\$0	\$3,195	(\$1,314)		Increase in insurance premiums and water expenses. Decrease in electricity expenses.
23262	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
23262	Electricity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23262	Water	\$1,353	\$0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$2,350					
23262	Property Insurance	\$752	\$0	\$0	\$716	\$0	\$0	\$752					
23272	Lot 271B Quinn St - Building Maintenance		\$0	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$1,850		\$0	\$1,850	\$0	\$0	
23272	Salaries & Wages	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
23272	Materials - General	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
23272	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
23272	Plant Operating Costs	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
23272	Overheads	\$161	\$0	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$0	\$635					
23282	LOT 271B QUINN ST (FACING WHITEHEAD) - OPERATING		\$0	\$1,520	\$0	\$0	\$2,764		\$0	\$2,707	(\$57)		Decrease in ESL levy expense. Increase in insurance premiums.
23282	Emergency Services Levy	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23282	Electricity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23282	Telephone	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$305					
23282	Water	\$768	\$0	\$0	\$1,650	\$0	\$0	\$1,650					
23282	Property Insurance	\$752	\$0	\$0	\$716	\$0	\$0	\$752					
23232	Less Housing Allocation to Other Programs		\$0	(\$34,088)	\$0	\$0	(\$84,116)		\$0	(\$86,346)	(\$2,230)		Increase in housing costs allocated to other programs.
23232	Housing Allocations to other Schedules	(\$34,088)	\$0	\$0	(\$84,116)	\$0	\$0	(\$86,346)					
	<b>Sub Total - STAFF HOUSING OP/EXP</b>	<b>\$9,698</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$9,698</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>(\$6,166)</b>	<b>\$6,166</b>	
	<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>												
23043	Commonwealth Grants		\$0	\$0		(\$266,666)	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$266,666	BBRF application unsuccessful.
23043	BBRF Grant Funding - Staff Housing	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$266,666)	\$0	\$0	\$0					
	<b>Sub Total - STAFF HOUSING OP/INC</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>(\$266,666)</b>	<b>(\$266,666)</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$266,666</b>	
	<b>Total - STAFF HOUSING</b>	<b>\$9,698</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$9,698</b>	<b>(\$266,666)</b>	<b>(\$266,666)</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>(\$6,166)</b>	<b>\$272,832</b>	



**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
HOUSING OTHER													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
23002	Housing Admin Costs		\$0	\$7,176	\$0	\$0	\$13,208		\$0	\$13,208	\$0	\$0	
23002	Administration Allocations	\$7,176	\$0	\$0	\$13,208	\$0	\$0	\$13,208					
23102	Lot 61 Corbett St - Building operations		\$0	\$4,703		\$0	\$7,101		\$0	\$7,509	\$0	\$408	Increase in water expenses and insurance premiums.
23102	Wages	\$16	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16					
23102	Overheads	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20					
23102	Plant Operating Costs	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15					
23102	Emergency Services Levy	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$186					
23102	Water	\$1,019	\$0	\$0	\$1,520	\$0	\$0	\$1,750					
23102	Depreciation	\$2,724	\$0	\$0	\$4,650	\$0	\$0	\$4,650					
23102	Interest on Loan 277 50%	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23102	Guarantee Fee Loan 277 50%	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
23102	Property insurance	\$722	\$0	\$0	\$688	\$0	\$0	\$722					
23112	Lot 61 Corbett St - Building Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,888		\$0	\$1,888	\$0	\$0	
23112	Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
23112	Contractor - Electrical Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23112	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
23112	Contractor - Air conditioner servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$155	\$0	\$0	\$155					
23112	Contractor - Gutter cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
23112	Contractor - Waterproof shower & retile	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23112	General maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
23112	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$318					
23112	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
23122	Lot 191 Corbett St - Building operations		\$0	\$4,894	\$0	\$0	\$7,565		\$0	\$7,830	\$0	\$265	Increase in water expenses and insurance premiums.
23122	Wages	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32					
23122	Overheads	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40					
23122	Plant Operating Costs	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15					
23122	Emergency Services Levy	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23122	Water	\$1,019	\$0	\$0	\$1,520	\$0	\$0	\$1,750					
23122	Depreciation	\$2,945	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
23122	Interest on Loan 277 50%	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23122	Guarantee Fee Loan 277 50%	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
23122	Property insurance	\$843	\$0	\$0	\$802	\$0	\$0	\$843					
23132	Lot 191 Corbett St - Building Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,397		\$0	\$1,397	\$0	\$0	
23132	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
23132	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
23132	Contractor - Air conditioner servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$155	\$0	\$0	\$155					
23132	Contractor - Electrical Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
23132	Gutter cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
23132	General maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
23132	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0	\$0	\$127					
23242	Interest on Staff Housing & Well Aged Housing Loan 281		\$0	\$3,615	\$0	\$0	\$7,090		\$0	\$7,090	\$0	\$0	
23242	Interest on new Loan 281	\$2,493	\$0	\$0	\$4,840	\$0	\$0	\$4,840					
23242	Guarantee Fee on New Loan	\$1,122	\$0	\$0	\$2,250	\$0	\$0	\$2,250					
Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/EXP		\$20,388	\$0	\$20,388	\$38,249	\$0	\$38,249	\$38,922	\$0	\$38,922	\$0	\$673	
OPERATING INCOME													
23013	Reimbursements		(\$61,173)	\$0	\$0	(\$94,028)	\$0		(\$94,028)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
23013	Reimbursements Other	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
23013	Rental - 12 Corbett St (Lot 191)	(\$23,747)	\$0	\$0	(\$37,134)	\$0	\$0	(\$37,134)					
23013	Rental - 40 Corbett St (Lot 61)	(\$23,747)	\$0	\$0	(\$37,134)	\$0	\$0	(\$37,134)					
23013	Rental - 271A Quinn St	(\$4,680)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,760)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,760)					
23013	Rental - 271B Quinn St	(\$9,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$13,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$13,000)					
Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/INC		(\$61,173)	(\$61,173)	\$0	(\$94,028)	(\$94,028)	\$0	(\$94,028)	(\$94,028)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - HOUSING OTHER		(\$40,785)	(\$61,173)	\$20,388	(\$55,779)	(\$94,028)	\$38,249	(\$55,106)	(\$94,028)	\$38,922	\$0	\$673	
Total - HOUSING		(\$31,087)	(\$61,173)	\$30,087	(\$322,445)	(\$360,694)	\$38,249	(\$55,106)	(\$94,028)	\$38,922	(\$6,166)	\$273,505	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup			CURRENT YEAR			ADOPTED BUDGET			BUDGET REVIEW		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			PERIOD 08			2022-23			PROJECTION				
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles			28 FEBRUARY 2023						30 JUNE 2023				
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme													
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
24022	Refuse Collection		\$0	\$26,406	\$0	\$0	\$45,870		\$0	\$45,870	\$0	\$0	
24022	Materials - Domestic & Commercial Refuse Collection contract	\$26,406	\$0	\$0	\$45,870	\$0	\$0	\$45,870					
24032	Refuse Site Management		\$0	\$42,538									
24032	Gnowangerup Refuse Site		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54,655		\$0	\$54,170	(\$485)	\$0	Decrease in licensing fee expenses.
24032	Salaries & Wages	\$3,227	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$8,000					
24032	Emergency Services levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93					
24032	Materials - Excavator hire	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
24032	Trench compaction at Waste site	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,500	\$0	\$0	\$13,500					
24032	Cost for licence work for Gnp Liquid Ponds	\$652	\$0	\$0	\$1,230	\$0	\$0	\$652					
24032	Materials - Replacement Swipe Cards	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$400					
24032	Materials - Data fee for swipe cards	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$550	\$0	\$0	\$550					
24032	Materials - general	\$398	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
24032	Depreciation	\$3,720	\$0	\$0	\$6,315	\$0	\$0	\$6,315					
24032	Overheads	\$3,989	\$0	\$0	\$10,160	\$0	\$0	\$10,160					
24032	Plant Operating Costs	\$5,715	\$0	\$0	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	\$7,500					
24032	Ongerup Refuse Site		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,557			\$0	\$37,650	\$0	\$93	
24032	Salaries & Wages	\$2,309	\$0	\$0	\$6,175	\$0	\$0	\$6,175					
24032	Emergency Services levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93					
24032	Materials - Machinery hire for trench compaction	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
24032	Materials - general	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$3,400					
24032	Materials - Replacement Swipe Cards	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
24032	Materials - Data fee for swipe cards	\$184	\$0	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$275					
24032	Depreciation	\$2,631	\$0	\$0	\$4,465	\$0	\$0	\$4,465					
24032	Overheads	\$2,857	\$0	\$0	\$7,842	\$0	\$0	\$7,842					
24032	Plant Operating Costs	\$6,010	\$0	\$0	\$10,250	\$0	\$0	\$10,250					
24032	Borden Refuse Site		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,870			\$0	\$17,870	\$0	\$0	
24032	Salaries & Wages	\$611	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
24032	Emergency Services levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
24032	Materials - Pushing of tip site	\$2,820	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
24032	Materials - general	\$2,288	\$0	\$0	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$3,400					
24032	Materials - Replacement Swipe Cards	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
24032	Materials - Data fee for swipe cards	\$184	\$0	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$275					
24032	Depreciation	\$1,946	\$0	\$0	\$3,305	\$0	\$0	\$3,305					
24032	Overheads	\$751	\$0	\$0	\$2,540	\$0	\$0	\$2,540					
24032	Plant Operating Costs	\$1,275	\$0	\$0	\$3,200	\$0	\$0	\$3,200					
24052	Recycling Domestic & Commercial		\$0	\$27,423	\$0	\$47,530			\$0	\$47,530	\$0	\$0	
24052	Materials - Recycling Front Lift Bins collection	\$1,651	\$0	\$0	\$2,830	\$0	\$0	\$2,830					
24052	Materials - Recycling collection contract	\$25,772	\$0	\$0	\$44,700	\$0	\$0	\$44,700	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE OP/EXP		\$96,376	\$0	\$96,368	\$203,482	\$0	\$203,482	\$203,090	\$0	\$203,090	(\$485)	\$93	
OPERATING INCOME													
24003	Refuse Collection Charges	\$0	(\$48,001)	\$0	\$0	(\$46,035)	\$0		(\$48,001)	\$0	(\$1,966)		Increase in revenue due to increase in collection services provided.
24003	Refuse collection removal charges	(\$48,001)	\$0	\$0	(\$46,035)	\$0	\$0	(\$48,001)					
24013	Waste Avoidance & Resource Recovery Fees		(\$132,600)	\$0	\$0	(\$131,800)	\$0		(\$132,600)	\$0	(\$800)		Increase in revenue due to increase in property assessments.
24013	Waste WARR Charges	(\$132,600)	\$0	\$0	(\$131,800)	\$0	\$0	(\$132,600)					
24053	Refuse Replacement Cards		(\$588)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$588)	\$0	(\$588)	\$0	
24053	Fees for Replacement Swipe Cards	(\$588)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$588)					
24063	Asbestos/Rubbish Disposal		(\$12,057)	\$0	\$0	(\$15,000)	\$0		(\$20,600)	\$0	(\$5,600)		Increase in disposal fees.
24063	Disposal Charges - waste tipping fee	(\$12,057)	\$0	\$0	(\$15,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$20,600)					
24073	Recycling Income		(\$49,830)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,632)	\$0		(\$49,830)	\$0	(\$2,198)		Increase in revenue due to increase in recycling collection services provided.
24073	Recycling collection removal charges - Front Lift Bins	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
24073	Recycling collection removal charges Dom & Comm	(\$49,830)	\$0	\$0	(\$47,632)	\$0	\$0	(\$49,830)					
Sub Total - SANITATION H/HOLD REFUSE OP/INC		(\$243,076)	(\$243,076)	\$0	(\$240,467)	(\$240,467)	\$0	(\$251,619)	(\$251,619)	\$0	(\$11,152)	\$0	
Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE		(\$146,700)	(\$243,076)	\$96,368	(\$36,985)	(\$240,467)	\$203,482	(\$48,529)	(\$251,619)	\$203,090	(\$11,637)	\$93	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
SANITATION OTHER													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
25002	Drum Muster		\$0	\$5,163	\$0	\$0	\$1,120		\$0	\$5,987	\$0	\$4,867	Increase in material expenses for removal of drums from drummuster compounds.
25002	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					Offset by Drum Muster income.
25002	Materials - removal of drums	\$5,067	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$5,067					
25002	Depreciation	\$61	\$0	\$0	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$105					
25002	Property Insurance Premiums	\$34	\$0	\$0	\$34	\$0	\$0	\$34					
25002	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$381	\$0	\$0	\$381					
25002	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
25012	Refuse Collection From Streets Works Dept		\$0	\$15,683	\$0	\$0	\$32,977		\$0	\$32,977	\$0	\$0	
25012	Salaries & Wages	\$5,624	\$0	\$0	\$9,600	\$0	\$0	\$9,600					
25012	Materials - General	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$400					
25012	Materials - Recycling Bin Surrounds Ongerup	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$1,800					
25012	Materials - Recycling Bin Surrounds Borden	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$900					
25012	Contractor - Street Bin Refuse Collection	\$1,674	\$0	\$0	\$2,885	\$0	\$0	\$2,885					
25012	Overheads	\$5,878	\$0	\$0	\$12,192	\$0	\$0	\$12,192					
25012	Plant Operating Costs	\$2,508	\$0	\$0	\$5,200	\$0	\$0	\$5,200					
25022	Oil Disposal (Wren Oil)		\$0	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$264		\$0	\$264	\$0	\$1	
25022	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50					
25022	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64	\$0	\$0	\$64					
25022	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
25022	Materials - Oil disposal	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
Sub Total - SANITATION OTHER OP/EXP		\$20,861	\$0	\$20,861	\$34,361	\$0	\$34,361	\$39,228	\$0	\$39,228	\$0	\$4,868	
OPERATING INCOME													
25003	Drum Muster & Oil Collection	\$0	(\$6,403)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$6,403)	\$0	(\$6,403)	\$0	Offset by Drum Muster expenses.
25003	Reimbursement of Drum Muster Collection Costs	(\$6,403)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$6,403)					
Sub Total - SANITATION OTHER OP/INC		(\$6,403)	(\$6,403)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$6,403)	(\$6,403)	\$0	(\$6,403)	\$0	
Total - SANITATION OTHER		\$14,458	(\$6,403)	\$20,861	\$34,361	\$0	\$34,361	\$32,825	(\$6,403)	\$39,228	(\$6,403)	\$4,868	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
EFFLUENT DRAINAGE SYSTEM													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
26022	Septic Tank Cleaning		\$0	\$11,410	\$0	\$0	\$11,913		\$0	\$12,913	\$0	\$1,000	Increase in plant cost allocations.
26022	Salaries & Wages	\$3,667	\$0	\$0	\$3,750	\$0	\$0	\$3,750					
26022	Materials - Waste Tracking Fees	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
26022	Overheads	\$4,535	\$0	\$0	\$4,763	\$0	\$0	\$4,763					
26022	Plant Operating Costs	\$2,900	\$0	\$0	\$1,900	\$0	\$0	\$2,900					
26032	Grease Trap Cleaning		\$0	\$3,068	\$0	\$0	\$6,567		\$0	\$6,567	\$0	\$0	
26032	Salaries & Wages	\$960	\$0	\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$2,100					
26032	Materials	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$700					
26032	Overheads	\$1,189	\$0	\$0	\$2,667	\$0	\$0	\$2,667					
26032	Plant Operating Costs	\$575	\$0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$1,100					
26042	Ongerup Effluent Maintenance		\$0	\$5,785	\$0	\$0	\$26,236		\$0	\$26,236	\$0	\$0	
26042	Salaries & Wages	\$1,122	\$0	\$0	\$6,327	\$0	\$0	\$6,327					
26042	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
26042	Contractor - CCTV Inspection Hydrajet	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,256	\$0	\$0	\$5,256					
26042	Depreciation	\$2,930	\$0	\$0	\$4,975	\$0	\$0	\$4,975					
26042	Overheads	\$1,386	\$0	\$0	\$8,035	\$0	\$0	\$8,035					
26042	Plant Operating Costs	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$643	\$0	\$0	\$643					
26072	Ongerup Effluent operations		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,000		\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	
26072	Service Contracts - Independent Audit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$12,000					
Sub Total - SEWERAGE OP/EXP		\$20,263	\$0	\$20,263	\$56,716	\$0	\$56,716	\$57,716	\$0	\$57,716	\$0	\$1,000	
OPERATING INCOME													
26023	Septic Tank Cleaning		(\$10,433)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,000)	\$0		(\$10,433)	\$0	(\$433)		Increase in septic tank cleaning fees.
26023	Cleaning Fees	(\$10,433)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$10,433)					
26033	Grease Trap Cleaning		(\$268)	\$0	\$0	(\$2,500)	\$0		(\$2,500)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
26033	Cleaning Fees	(\$268)	\$0	\$0	(\$2,500)	\$0	\$0	(\$2,500)					
26043	Ongerup Sewerage Specified Area Rate		(\$38,854)	\$0	\$0	(\$38,854)	\$0		(\$38,854)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
26043	Sewerage Rates	(\$38,854)	\$0	\$0	(\$38,854)	\$0	\$0	(\$38,854)					
26063	Septic Waste Receival - Grp Ponds		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
26063	Waste Receival Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Sub Total - SEWERAGE OP/INC		(\$49,555)	(\$49,555)	\$0	(\$51,354)	(\$51,354)	\$0	(\$51,787)	(\$51,787)	\$0	(\$433)	\$0	
Total - SEWERAGE		(\$29,292)	(\$49,555)	\$20,263	\$5,362	(\$51,354)	\$56,716	\$5,929	(\$51,787)	\$57,716	(\$433)	\$1,000	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
28022	Other Environment Costs		\$0	\$509		\$0	\$530		\$0	\$509	(\$21)		Decrease in controlled waste licence fee expenses.
28022	Materials - DER Vehicle Registration Renewal	\$44	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$44	\$0	\$0			
28022	Materials - DER Controlled Waste Licence renewal	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$0			
28022	Materials - DER Controlled Waste Licence renewal	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$0			
28022	Materials - DER Carrier Licence	\$165	\$0	\$0	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$165	\$0	\$0			
28032	Yongergnow Eco Tourism Centre		\$0	\$47,631		\$0	\$75,634		\$0	\$75,634	\$0	\$0	
28032	Depreciation	\$39,937	\$0	\$0	\$67,770	\$0	\$0	\$67,770	\$0	\$0			
28032	Pest control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$170	\$0	\$0			
28032	Emergency Services Levy	\$93			\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
28032	Property Insurance	\$7,601	\$0	\$0	\$7,601	\$0	\$0	\$7,601	\$0	\$0			
28042	NSPNRG Contribution		\$0	\$15,000		\$0	\$16,205		\$0	\$15,000	(\$1,205)		Decrease in insurance premiums and vehicle registration expenses.
28042	Insurance Premiums	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
28042	Materials - Vehicle Registration	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0					
28042	Contribution to Group	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT OP/EXP		\$63,140	\$0	\$63,140	\$92,369	\$0	\$92,369	\$91,143	\$0	\$91,143	(\$1,226)	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
28003	Reimbursements		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$7,601)	\$0		(\$7,601)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
28003	Reimbursement of insurance premium	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$7,601)	\$0	\$0	(\$7,601)					
28023	Seed Collection Income		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
28023	Seed collection permit fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
28043	NSPNR REIMBURSEMENTS		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
28043	Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0						
Sub Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$7,601)	(\$7,601)	\$0	(\$7,601)	(\$7,601)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT		\$63,140	\$0	\$63,140	\$84,768	(\$7,601)	\$92,369	\$83,542	(\$7,601)	\$91,143	(\$1,226)	\$0	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
29022	Town Planning Consultants		\$0	\$1,800		\$0	\$18,000		\$0	\$18,000	\$0	\$0	
29022	Contractor - LPS Mapping and consultation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
29022	Contractor - LPS Fire Planning consultants	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$13,000					
29032	Local Planning Scheme No. 3		\$0	\$462	\$0	\$0	\$11,500		\$0	\$11,500	\$0	\$0	
29032	Materials - Advertising	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$8,000					
29032	Contractor - Mapping and advertising	\$462	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0			
29072	Land Development		\$0	\$5,214	\$0	\$0	\$10,845		\$0	\$10,845	\$0	\$0	
29072	Materials - Borden Dam Reserve subdivision	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0			
29072	Admin Allocations	\$5,214	\$0	\$0	\$8,845	\$0	\$0	\$8,845	\$0	\$0			
29102	Town Planning Salaries		\$0	\$28,981	\$0	\$0	\$95,169		\$0	\$68,612	(\$26,557)		Decrease in salaries - no assistant salaries
29102	Salaries & Wages - Planner	\$28,981	\$0	\$0	\$57,942	\$0	\$0	\$57,942	\$0	\$0			\$0 expense.
29102	Salaries & Wages - Assistant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,557	\$0	\$0	\$0					
29102	Accruals (AL & LSL)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,670	\$0	\$0	\$3,670	\$0	\$0			
29102	Travel Allowance - Planning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$0	\$0			
29112	Town Planning Insurances		\$0	\$2,421	\$0	\$0	\$4,008		\$0	\$2,420	(\$1,588)		\$0 Decrease in insurance premiums.
29112	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$1,428	\$0	\$0	\$2,563	\$0	\$0	\$1,428	\$0	\$0			
29112	Personal Accident Insurance	\$17	\$0	\$0	\$31	\$0	\$0	\$17	\$0	\$0			
29112	Management Liability Insurance	\$163	\$0	\$0	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$163	\$0	\$0			
29112	Cyber Liability Insurance	\$95	\$0	\$0	\$212	\$0	\$0	\$95					
29112	Public Liability Insurance	\$717	\$0	\$0	\$838	\$0	\$0	\$717	\$0	\$0			
29122	Town Planning Superannuation		\$0	\$2,642	\$0	\$0	\$6,085		\$0	\$6,085	\$0	\$0	
29122	Superannuation - Planning	\$2,642	\$0	\$0	\$6,085	\$0	\$0	\$6,085	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OI/EXP		\$41,520	\$0	\$41,520	\$145,607	\$0	\$145,607	\$117,462	\$0	\$117,462	(\$28,145)	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
29023	Planning Applications/ Approval Fees	\$0	(\$9,427)	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0		(\$9,427)	\$0	(\$8,627)		\$0 Increase in planning fees.
29023	Planning Fees	(\$9,427)	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	(\$9,427)					
Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OI/INC		(\$9,427)	(\$9,427)	\$0	(\$800)	(\$800)	\$0	(\$9,427)	(\$9,427)	\$0	(\$8,627)	\$0	
Total - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT		\$32,093	(\$9,427)	\$41,520	\$144,807	(\$800)	\$145,607	\$108,035	(\$9,427)	\$117,462	(\$36,772)	\$0	

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT				CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE			
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
30002	Cemeteries Administration		\$0	\$3,958	\$0	\$0	\$7,287		\$0	\$7,287	\$0	\$0	
30002	Admin Allocations	\$3,958	\$0	\$0	\$7,287	\$0	\$0	\$7,287					
30012	Cemeteries Maintenance		\$0	\$12,172	\$0	\$0	\$21,453		\$0	\$22,593	\$0	\$1,140	Increase in plant cost allocations.
30012	Salaries & Wages	\$2,810	\$0	\$0	\$4,850	\$0	\$0	\$4,850					
30012	Overheads	\$3,379	\$0	\$0	\$6,160	\$0	\$0	\$6,160					
30012	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
30012	Materials & contracts	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
30012	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$3,437	\$0	\$0	\$7,160	\$0	\$0	\$7,160					
30012	CCAWA Membership	\$125	\$0	\$0	\$125	\$0	\$0	\$125					
30012	Plaque Purchases	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
30012	Niche Wall render & paint	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
30012	Plant Operating costs	\$1,705	\$0	\$0	\$565	\$0	\$0	\$1,705					
30022	Grave Digging		\$0	\$6,884	\$0	\$0	\$12,044		\$0	\$12,044	\$0	\$0	
30022	Salaries & Wages	\$2,336	\$0	\$0	\$4,200	\$0	\$0	\$4,200					
30022	Materials & contracts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$510	\$0	\$0	\$510					
30022	Overheads	\$2,885	\$0	\$0	\$5,334	\$0	\$0	\$5,334					
30022	Plant Operating costs	\$1,663	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
30032	Public Conveniences Building Maintenance		\$0	\$5,044									
30032	CA01 Gnp Public Toilets Building Maint		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,567		\$0	\$3,438	(\$129)	\$0	Decrease in material expenses.
30032	CA01 Salaries & Wages	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$450					
30032	CA01 Overheads	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$572	\$0	\$0	\$572					
30032	CA01 Plant Operating costs	\$75	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60					
30032	CA01 Materials & contracts	\$1,421	\$0	\$0	\$1,560	\$0	\$0	\$1,371					
30032	CA01 Pest Control (YG)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$180					
30032	CA01 Clean Gutters (YG)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
30032	CA01 Materials Building Plus (CP)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$220					
30032	CA01 Pest Control (CP)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$180					
30032	CA01 Clean gutters (CP)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$205	\$0	\$0	\$205					
30032	CA02 Ongerup Public Toilets Building Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,399		\$0	\$2,399	\$0	\$0	
30032	CA02 Salaries & Wages	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$550	\$0	\$0	\$550					
30032	CA02 Overheads	\$444	\$0	\$0	\$699	\$0	\$0	\$699					
30032	CA02 Plant Operating costs	\$159	\$0	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$350					
30032	CA02 Materials - cleaning	\$1,094	\$0	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$450					
30032	CA02 Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
30032	CA02 Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
30032	CA03 Borden Public Toilets Building Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,565		\$0	\$2,565	\$0	\$0	
30032	CA03 Salaries & Wages	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
30032	CA03 Overheads	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$0	\$635					
30032	CA03 Plant Operating costs	\$129	\$0	\$0	\$125	\$0	\$0	\$125					
30032	CA03 Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
30032	CA03 Materials	\$7	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
30032	CA03 Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$105					
30032	CA04 Gnowangerup Cemetery Public Toilets Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
30032	CA04 Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30032	CA04 Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30032	CA04 Plant Operating costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30032	CA04 Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30032	CA04 Contracts	\$58	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
30042	Public Conveniences Building Operation		\$0	\$24,785									
30042	CO01 Gnp Public Toilets Building Operation		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,977		\$0	\$14,749	(\$7,228)	\$0	Decrease in overheads allocations.
30042	CO01 Salaries & Wages - Cleaner	\$6,912	\$0	\$0	\$6,400	\$0	\$0	\$7,300					
30042	CO01 Salaries & Wages - Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30042	CO01 Materials & contracts	\$511	\$0	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$0	\$1,600					
30042	CO01 Electricity	\$517	\$0	\$0	\$815	\$0	\$0	\$815					
30042	CO01 Water	\$1,521	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
30042	CO01 Depreciation	\$1,203	\$0	\$0	\$2,050	\$0	\$0	\$2,050					
30042	CO01 Property Insurance Premiums	\$484	\$0	\$0	\$484	\$0	\$0	\$484					
30042	CO01 Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,128	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30042	CO02 Ongerup Public Toilets Building Operation		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,923		\$0	\$12,830	(\$93)	\$0	Decrease in ESL expenses.
30042	CO02 Salaries & Wages	\$5,343	\$0	\$0	\$8,200	\$0	\$0	\$8,200					
30042	CO02 Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30042	CO02 Materials & contracts	\$1,069	\$0	\$0	\$1,235	\$0	\$0	\$1,235					
30042	CO02 Contractor - Cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30042	CO02 Depreciation	\$1,674	\$0	\$0	\$2,890	\$0	\$0	\$2,890					
30042	CO02 Property Insurance Premiums	\$506	\$0	\$0	\$505	\$0	\$0	\$505					
30042	CO02 Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB		Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
				Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
30042	CO03	Borden Public Toilets Building Operation				\$0	\$0	\$7,163		\$0	\$7,163	\$0	\$0	
30042	CO03	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
30042	CO03	Contract Cleaning	\$2,527	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	\$0	\$0	\$2,350					
30042	CO03	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$1,200					
30042	CO03	Electricity	\$547	\$0	\$0	\$805	\$0	\$0	\$805					
30042	CO03	Water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50					
30042	CO03	Depreciation	\$1,414	\$0	\$0	\$2,405	\$0	\$0	\$2,405					
30042	CO03	Property Insurance Premiums	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$260					
30042	CO04	Gnowangerup Cemetery Public Toilets Operation					\$0	\$1,112		\$0	\$1,112	\$0	\$0	
30042	CO04	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30042	CO04	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30042	CO04	Plant Operating costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30042	CO04	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
30042	CO04	Contracts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
30042	CO04	Property Insurance Premiums	\$111	\$0	\$0	\$112	\$0	\$0	\$112					
<b>Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP</b>			\$52,843	\$0	\$52,843	\$97,490	\$0	\$97,490	\$91,180	\$0	\$91,180	(\$7,450)	\$1,140	
<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>														
30003		Cemetery Fees- Gnowangerup	\$0	(\$4,761)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0		(\$4,761)	\$0	(\$761)		\$0 Increase in burial fees.
30003		Burial charges	(\$4,761)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$4,761)					
30013		Cemetery Fees - Ongerup	\$0	(\$164)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$164)	\$0	(\$164)		\$0 Increase in burial fees.
30013		Hire charges	(\$164)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$164)					
30033		GRANT OF RIGHT OF BURIAL	\$0	(\$99)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$99)	\$0	(\$99)		\$0 Increase in burial fees.
30033		Burial charges	(\$99)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$99)					
<b>Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC</b>			(\$5,024)	(\$5,023)	\$0	(\$4,000)	(\$4,000)	\$0	(\$5,024)	(\$5,024)	\$0	(\$1,024)	\$0	
<b>Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES</b>			\$47,819	(\$5,023)	\$52,843	\$93,490	(\$4,000)	\$97,490	\$86,156	(\$5,024)	\$91,180	(\$8,474)	\$1,140	



**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT													
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE					
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
27002	Drainage Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,215		\$0	\$14,215	\$0	\$0	
27002	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0			
27002	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0			
27002	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,715	\$0	\$0	\$5,715	\$0	\$0			
27002	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OP/EXP		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,215	\$0	\$14,215	\$14,215	\$0	\$14,215	\$0	\$0	
Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,215	\$0	\$14,215	\$14,215	\$0	\$14,215	\$0	\$0	
Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES		(\$18,482)	(\$313,484)	\$294,994	\$340,018	(\$304,222)	\$644,240	\$282,173	(\$331,861)	\$614,034	(\$64,945)	\$7,100	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY	
PUBLIC HALL & CIVIC CENTRES														
OPERATING EXPENDITURE														
31012	Gnp Memorial Hall Building Maintenance			\$0	\$3,050	\$0	\$0	\$9,339		\$0	\$9,454	\$0	\$115	Increase in plant costs allocations.
31012	Salaries & Wages	\$1,102	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,700	\$0	\$0	\$2,700					
31012	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$295					
31012	Contractor - Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$550	\$0	\$0	\$550					
31012	Contractor - Plumbing Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
31012	Materials - Fire equipment servicing	\$31	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$165	\$0	\$0	\$165					
31012	Materials - general	\$235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
31012	Plant operating costs	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$315					
31012	Overheads	\$1,366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,429	\$0	\$0	\$3,429					
31022	Gnp Memorial Hall Building Operation		\$0	\$42,925	\$0	\$0	\$68,218		\$0	\$68,753	\$0	\$535	Increase in water expenses.	
31022	Salaries & Wages	\$1,049	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$2,100					
31022	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
31022	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
31022	Electricity	\$752	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,350	\$0	\$0	\$1,350					
31022	Water	\$2,439	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,650	\$0	\$0	\$4,185					
31022	Gas	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$550	\$0	\$0	\$550					
31022	Depreciation	\$30,630	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,975	\$0	\$0	\$51,975					
31022	Property Insurance	\$7,960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,960	\$0	\$0	\$7,960					
31022	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$0			
31052	Ongerup Hall Building Maintenance		\$0	\$796	\$0	\$0	\$11,650		\$0	\$11,650	\$0	\$0		
31052	Salaries & Wages	\$97	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500						
31052	Materials - First Aid supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
31052	Materials - Hygiene bin/carpet clean	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
31052	Materials - cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$105					
31052	Materials - Fire equipment servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
31052	Materials - Pest control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$270					
31052	Materials - clean guttering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
31052	Contractor - Plumbing Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
31052	Contractor - Fire Equip Servicing	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$800					
31052	Contractor - replace carpet toy library	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,800	\$0	\$0	\$2,800					
31052	Contractor - External paint	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
31052	Materials - Internal paint	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
31052	Materials - Polish floor	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
31052	Materials - general	\$458	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
31052	Plant operating costs	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$220					
31052	Overheads	\$121	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,905	\$0	\$0	\$1,905					
31062	Ongerup Hall Building Operation		\$0	\$22,783	\$0	\$0	\$39,900		\$0	\$40,060	\$0	\$160	Increase in overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in electricity expenses.	
31062	Salaries & Wages	\$4,082	\$0	\$0	\$8,970	\$0	\$0	\$8,970						
31062	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93						
31062	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$800						
31062	Contractor - Cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
31062	Electricity	\$627	\$0	\$0	\$820	\$0	\$0	\$1,075						
31062	Water	\$61	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$400						
31062	Gas	\$85	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$85						
31062	Depreciation	\$11,638	\$0	\$0	\$22,360	\$0	\$0	\$22,360						
31062	Property Insurance	\$5,777	\$0	\$0	\$5,777	\$0	\$0	\$5,777						
31062	Overheads	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$450						
31062	Plant operating costs	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50						
31092	Borden CWA Hall Building Maintenance		\$0	\$171	\$0	\$0	\$618		\$0	\$618	\$0	\$0		
31092	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100						
31092	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
31092	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93						
31092	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$220						
31092	Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
31092	Property Insurance Premiums	\$78	\$0	\$0	\$78	\$0	\$0	\$78						
31092	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0	\$0	\$127						
31102	Borden CWA Hall Building Operation		\$0	\$927	\$0	\$0	\$740		\$0	\$1,595	\$0	\$855	Increase in non-cash depreciation allocations.	
31102	Water	\$6	\$0	\$0	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$15						
31102	Depreciation	\$921	\$0	\$0	\$725	\$0	\$0	\$1,580						
31152	Gnp Old Ambulance Building - Building Operation		\$0	\$261	\$0	\$0	\$268		\$0	\$361	\$0	\$93	Additional charge for ESL Expenses.	
31152	Emergency Services Levy	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$186						
31152	Depreciation	\$61	\$0	\$0	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$160						
31152	Property Insurance	\$13	\$0	\$0	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$15						

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
			Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
31182	Ongerup CWA		\$0	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$1,233		\$0	\$1,233	\$0	\$0	
31182	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$255					
31182	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
31182	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$220					
31182	Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
31182	Depreciation	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$450					
31182	Property Insurance	\$13	\$0	\$0	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$15					
31202	Yougenup Centre - Building Maintenance & Operation		\$0	\$28,171	\$0	\$0	\$48,567		\$0	\$51,297	\$0	\$2,730	Increase in plant cost allocations. Increase in contractor costs for replacement hoit water system and electrical repairs.
31202	Salaries & Wages	\$41	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
31202	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
31202	Materials	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
31202	Fire Equipment Servicing	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$930	\$0	\$0	\$930					
31202	Electrical Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
31202	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$270					
31202	Contractor -Gutter Cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
31202	Contractor -LED Light installation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
31202	Contractor - Air Conditioner Servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$690	\$0	\$0	\$690					
31202	Contractor - Replacement hot water system	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,850					
31202	Contractor - Electrical Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$850					
31202	Depreciation	\$20,027	\$0	\$0	\$33,985	\$0	\$0	\$33,985					
31202	Interest on Loan 273	\$2,788	\$0	\$0	\$5,412	\$0	\$0	\$5,412					
31202	Guarantee Fee Loan 273	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$580					
31202	Property Insurance	\$4,527	\$0	\$0	\$4,527	\$0	\$0	\$4,527					
31202	Overheads	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$180					
31202	Plant Operating Costs	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30					
Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/EXP		\$99,453	\$0	\$99,454	\$180,533	\$0	\$180,533	\$185,021	\$0	\$185,021	\$0	\$4,488	
OPERATING INCOME													
31003	Gnowangerup Memorial Hall		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$200)	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	Decrease in hire fees.
31003	Hire Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$200)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
31023	Ongerup Hall		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$500)	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	Decrease in hire fees.
31023	Hire Fees - Yongergnow CRC hire agreement	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$500)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
31043	Borden CWA Hall Hire Income		(\$600)	\$0	\$0	(\$600)	\$0		(\$600)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
31043	Other Fees	(\$600)	\$0	\$0	(\$600)	\$0	\$0	(\$600)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/INC		(\$600)	(\$600)	\$0	(\$1,300)	(\$1,300)	\$0	(\$600)	(\$600)	\$0	\$0	\$700	
Total - PUBLIC HALL & CIVIC CENTRES		\$98,853	(\$600)	\$99,454	\$179,233	(\$1,300)	\$180,533	\$184,421	(\$600)	\$185,021	\$0	\$5,188	

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
OTHER RECREATION & SPORT													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
33012	Depreciation		\$0	\$40,527	\$0	\$0	\$64,220		\$0	\$64,220	\$0	\$0	
33012	Asset Depreciation	\$40,527	\$0	\$0	\$64,220	\$0	\$0	\$64,220					
33022	Gnowangerup Parks & Gardens		\$0	\$98,278									
33022	PG01	Nobarach Community Park			\$0	\$0	\$22,968		\$0	\$17,161	(\$5,807)		Decrease in contractor expenses for gardening/mowing contract and for shade \$0 sail removal & install.
33022	PG01	Salaries & Wages	\$418	\$0	\$0	\$505	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$3,437	\$0	\$0	\$10,885	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Gardening contract variation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Contract - Pest Control		\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Materials		\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	General maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Remove and install shade sails - 50% of cost	\$2,415	\$0	\$0	\$2,887	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Provision for replacement of damaged sails	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Reticulation Repairs	\$1,032	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Water	\$1,220	\$0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Overheads	\$519	\$0	\$0	\$641	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG01	Plant Operating Costs	\$85	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG02	Admin Office Gardens			\$0	\$0	\$11,485		\$0	\$8,100	(\$3,385)		Decrease in contractor expenses for gardening/mowing contract.
33022	PG02	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$2,946	\$0	\$0	\$10,885	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG02	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG03	Yougenup Centre/Library Gardens			\$0	\$0	\$12,503		\$0	\$8,750	(\$3,753)		Decrease in contractor expenses for gardening/mowing contract.
33022	PG03	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG03	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$3,437	\$0	\$0	\$10,885	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG03	Materials	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG03	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG03	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG04	Family Centre Gardens			\$0	\$0	\$7,742		\$0	\$6,077	(\$1,665)		Decrease in contractor expenses for gardening/mowing contract.
33022	PG04	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG04	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$1,996	\$0	\$0	\$6,665	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG04	General Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG04	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG04	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG05	ANZAC Park			\$0	\$0	\$15,662		\$0	\$13,587	(\$2,075)		Decrease in contractor expenses for gardening/mowing contract. Increase in electricity and water expenses.
33022	PG05	Salaries & Wages	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG05	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$3,437	\$0	\$0	\$10,885	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG05	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG05	Electricity	\$439	\$0	\$0	\$665	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG05	Water	\$1,585	\$0	\$0	\$1,700	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG05	Overheads	\$87	\$0	\$0	\$762	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG05	Plant Operating Costs	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Main Street Gardens			\$0	\$0	\$19,517		\$0	\$17,882	(\$1,635)		Decrease in contractor expenses for gardening/mowing contract.
33022	PG06	Salaries & Wages	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$1,300	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$3,437	\$0	\$0	\$9,135	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Reticulation upgrade & Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Provision for replacement trees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Materials	\$6	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Water	\$543	\$0	\$0	\$1,150	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Property Insurance	\$1,938	\$0	\$0	\$1,938	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,651	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG06	Plant Operating Costs	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0					Decrease in contractor expenses for gardening/mowing contract.
33022	PG07	Porteous St Park			\$0	\$0	\$6,325		\$0	\$4,385	(\$1,940)		
33022	PG07	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG07	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$990	\$0	\$0	\$4,940	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG07	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG07	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$0					

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB		Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
				Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
33022	PG08	Varey Park				\$0	\$0	\$5,714		\$0	\$3,774	(\$1,940)		Decrease in contractor expenses for \$0 gardening/mowing contract.
33022	PG08	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50					
33022	PG08	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$990	\$0	\$0	\$4,940	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
33022	PG08	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
33022	PG08	Gutter Cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
33022	PG08	Electricity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG08	Water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10					
33022	PG08	Property Insurance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50					
33022	PG08	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64	\$0	\$0	\$64					
33022	PG08	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33022	PG09	Town Entrance Surrounds				\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations.
33022	PG09	Salaries & Wages	\$692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
33022	PG09	Overheads	\$858	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
33022	PG09	Plant Operating Costs	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500					
33022	PG10	Gnp Town Parks & Gardens				\$0	\$0	\$132,200		\$0	\$132,200	\$0	\$0	
33022	PG10	Salaries & Wages	\$18,549	\$0	\$0	\$37,555	\$0	\$0	\$37,555					
33022	PG10	Materials	\$1,050	\$0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$1,100					
33022	PG10	relocate play equipment from old Kindy to Gunther Pk	\$3,412	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
33022	PG10	Overheads	\$22,865	\$0	\$0	\$47,695	\$0	\$0	\$47,695					
33022	PG10	Plant Operating Costs	\$18,010	\$0	\$0	\$40,850	\$0	\$0	\$40,850					
33032		Ongerup Parks & Gardens		\$0	\$35,015		\$0	\$67,679		\$0	\$67,792	\$0		Increase in ESL and electricity expenses. \$113 Decrease in water expenses.
33032		Salaries & Wages	\$8,794	\$0	\$0	\$18,245	\$0	\$0	\$18,245					
33032		Emergency Services Levy	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$311					
33032		Materials General	\$2,496	\$0	\$0	\$5,100	\$0	\$0	\$5,100					
33032		General maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$750					
33032		Renew treated pine log fence	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
33032		Contractor - Remove and install shade sails	\$2,415	\$0	\$0	\$2,425	\$0	\$0	\$2,415					
33032		Materials - landscaping Weir Park	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
33032		Electricity	\$429	\$0	\$0	\$685	\$0	\$0	\$740					
33032		Water	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$350					
33032		Asset Depreciation	\$3,756	\$0	\$0	\$6,385	\$0	\$0	\$6,385					
33032		Property Insurance	\$23	\$0	\$0	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$25					
33032		Overheads	\$10,861	\$0	\$0	\$23,171	\$0	\$0	\$23,171					
33032		Plant Operating Costs	\$5,880	\$0	\$0	\$6,800	\$0	\$0	\$6,800					
33042		Borden Parks & Gardens		\$0	\$16,477		\$0	\$42,312		\$0	\$41,372	(\$940)	\$0	Decrease in water expenses.
33042		Salaries & Wages	\$5,951	\$0	\$0	\$12,915	\$0	\$0	\$12,915					
33042		Materials & Contracts	\$21	\$0	\$0	\$2,555	\$0	\$0	\$2,555					
33042		General maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$750					
33042		Water	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$1,790	\$0	\$0	\$850					
33042		Overheads	\$7,275	\$0	\$0	\$16,402	\$0	\$0	\$16,402					
33042		Plant Operating Costs	\$2,935	\$0	\$0	\$7,900	\$0	\$0	\$7,900					
33052		Gnp Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance		\$0	\$88,030		\$0	\$98,132		\$0	\$151,125	\$0	\$52,993	Increase in contractor costs for fertiliser and spraying expenses. Decrease in contractor costs for mowing expenses. Increase in contractor costs for replacement sprinkler expenses. Increase in electricity expenses.
33052		Salaries & Wages	\$2,758	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000					
33052		Materials - Fertilisers and Broad Leaf sprays	\$28,590	\$0	\$0	\$3,100	\$0	\$0	\$49,020					
33052		Contractor - Replace Shade Sail	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,800	\$0	\$0	\$2,800					
33052		Contractor - Gutter Clean	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$800					
33052		Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$13,591	\$0	\$0	\$24,852	\$0	\$0	\$22,500					
33052		Contract - Replace Sprinklers	\$8,744	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,745					
33052		General maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$750					
33052		Electricity	\$3,041	\$0	\$0	\$3,940	\$0	\$0	\$4,620					
33052		Asset Depreciation	\$26,585	\$0	\$0	\$45,190	\$0	\$0	\$45,190					
33052		Overheads	\$2,856	\$0	\$0	\$7,200	\$0	\$0	\$7,200					
33052		Plant Operating Costs	\$1,865	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$3,500					
33062		Gnp Sporting Complex Building Maintenance		\$0	\$2,570		\$0	\$13,889		\$0	\$13,889	\$0	\$0	
33062		Salaries & Wages	\$673	\$0	\$0	\$1,775	\$0	\$0	\$1,775					
33062		Materials	\$573	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
33062		Contractor - Air Cond Servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$0	\$210					
33062		Contract - Replace HWS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$6,500					
33062		Fire Equipment Servicing	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
33062		Overheads	\$834	\$0	\$0	\$2,254	\$0	\$0	\$2,254					
33062		Plant Operating Costs	\$240	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
33072	Gnp Sporting Complex Building Operation		\$0	\$128,443		\$0	\$175,567		\$0	\$175,474	(\$93)	\$0	Decrease in ESL Expenses.
33072	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$93					
33072	Asset Depreciation	\$105,704	\$0	\$0	\$149,461	\$0	\$0	\$149,461					
33072	Interest on Loan 275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33072	Interest on Loan 279	\$2,688	\$0	\$0	\$5,329	\$0	\$0	\$5,329					
33072	Property Insurance	\$19,501	\$0	\$0	\$19,501	\$0	\$0	\$19,501					
33072	Loan Guarantee Fee	\$457	\$0	\$0	\$1,090	\$0	\$0	\$1,090					
33082	Ongerup Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance		\$0	\$13,986		\$0	\$25,190		\$0	\$25,190	\$0	\$0	
33082	Salaries & Wages	\$1,875	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
33082	Materials & Contracts	\$223	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
33082	Electricity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$700					
33082	Asset Depreciation	\$7,167	\$0	\$0	\$12,180	\$0	\$0	\$12,180					
33082	Overheads	\$2,310	\$0	\$0	\$3,810	\$0	\$0	\$3,810					
33082	Plant Operating Costs	\$2,413	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$3,500					
33092	Ongerup Sporting Complex Building Maintenance		\$0	\$162		\$0	\$3,671		\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	
33092	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$800					
33092	Materials	\$73	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
33092	Fire Extinguisher service	\$89	\$0	\$0	\$455	\$0	\$0	\$455					
33092	Contractor - Electrical Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33092	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,016	\$0	\$0	\$1,016					
33092	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0			
33102	Ongerup Sporting Complex Building Operation		\$0	\$27,436		\$0	\$41,066		\$0	\$41,073	\$0	\$7	Increase in gas expenses.
33102	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
33102	Gas	\$85	\$0	\$0	\$78	\$0	\$0	\$85					
33102	Asset Depreciation	\$21,594	\$0	\$0	\$35,230	\$0	\$0	\$35,230					
33102	Property Insurance	\$5,664	\$0	\$0	\$5,665	\$0	\$0	\$5,665					
33112	Borden Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance		\$0	\$13,975		\$0	\$26,520		\$0	\$26,850	\$0	\$330	Increase in electricity expenses.
33112	Salaries & Wages	\$1,134	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
33112	Materials General	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
33112	Contractor - Fire Equip Servicing	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$480					
33112	Contractor - Clean gutters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$800					
33112	Contracts - Oil playground equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$400					
33112	Contracts - Sand for softfall	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
33112	Electricity	\$1,110	\$0	\$0	\$1,555	\$0	\$0	\$1,885					
33112	Asset Depreciation	\$8,298	\$0	\$0	\$13,500	\$0	\$0	\$13,500					
33112	Overheads	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$2,540	\$0	\$0	\$2,540					
33112	Plant Operating Costs	\$1,900	\$0	\$0	\$2,245	\$0	\$0	\$2,245					
33122	Borden Sporting Complex Building Maintenance		\$0	\$39		\$0	\$3,303		\$0	\$3,303	\$0	\$0	
33122	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
33122	Materials & Contracts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$700					
33122	Fire Equipment Servicing	\$39	\$0	\$0	\$915	\$0	\$0	\$915					
33122	Contractor - Stage steps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
33122	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$318					
33122	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$120					
33132	Borden Sporting Complex Building Operation		\$0	\$64,711		\$0	\$103,857		\$0	\$103,857	\$0	\$0	
33132	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
33132	Asset Depreciation	\$55,614	\$0	\$0	\$94,365	\$0	\$0	\$94,365					
33132	Interest on Loan 278	\$418	\$0	\$0	\$629	\$0	\$0	\$629					
33132	Property Insurance	\$8,495	\$0	\$0	\$8,495	\$0	\$0	\$8,495					
33132	Guarantee Fee on Loan 276 & 278	\$91	\$0	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$275					
33222	Gnowangerup Bowling Club		\$0	\$13,154		\$0	\$20,911		\$0	\$20,911	\$0	\$0	
33222	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
33222	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0	\$0	\$127					
33222	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
33222	Asset Depreciation	\$10,119	\$0	\$0	\$17,650	\$0	\$0	\$17,650					
33222	Property Insurance	\$2,941	\$0	\$0	\$2,941	\$0	\$0	\$2,941					
33252	Old Borden Bowling Club		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$110		\$0	\$110	\$0	\$0	
33252	Fire Equipment Servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$110					
33232	Depreciation - Infrastructure		\$0	\$2,223		\$0	\$3,775		\$0	\$3,775			
33232	Asset Depreciation	\$2,223	\$0	\$0	\$3,775	\$0	\$0	\$3,775					
33282	Corporate & Community Unit Costs		\$0	\$7,981		\$0	\$19,871		\$0	\$19,871	\$0	\$0	
33282	Admin Allocations	\$7,981	\$0	\$0	\$19,871	\$0	\$0	\$19,871					
33332	Pistol Club Building Operations		\$0	\$2,971		\$0	\$4,291		\$0	\$4,516	\$0	\$225	Increase in Fire Equipment Servicing expenses.
33332	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$205	\$0	\$0	\$205					
33332	Contractor - Fire Equipment Servicing	\$225	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$225					
33332	Asset Depreciation	\$1,925	\$0	\$0	\$3,265	\$0	\$0	\$3,265					
33332	Property Insurance	\$821	\$0	\$0	\$821	\$0	\$0	\$821					

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
			Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
33422	Depreciation (Complex Buildings)		\$0	\$140		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$240	\$0		Increase in non-cash depreciation expenses.
33422	Asset Depreciation	\$140	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$240					
33432	Other Recreation Expenditure		\$0	\$510		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$780	\$0	\$780	Increase in travel allowance expenses paid.
33432	Employee Costs - Telephone allowance	\$510	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$780					
33452	Nobarach Park - Building Maintenance		\$0	\$7,822		\$0	\$21,553		\$0	\$21,948	\$0	\$395	Increase in contractor costs for hygiene service and electricity expenses.
33452	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$2,200					
33452	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
33452	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
33452	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
33452	Contractor - Hygiene Service	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$305					
33452	Softfall Maintenance Allocation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
33452	Electricity	\$779	\$0	\$0	\$1,095	\$0	\$0	\$1,335					
33452	Asset Depreciation	\$6,349	\$0	\$0	\$10,775	\$0	\$0	\$10,775					
33452	Property Insurance	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$296					
33452	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,794	\$0	\$0	\$2,794					
33532	Ongerup Bowls Club SSL Interest		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,173		\$0	\$1,173	\$0	\$0	
33532	Other - Govt Guarantee Fee on Loan	\$212	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$373					
33532	Interest on Loan 283	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$1,173	\$0	\$0	\$800					
Sub Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT OP/EXP		\$565,027	\$0	\$565,029	\$971,206	\$0	\$971,206	\$1,005,556	\$0	\$1,005,556	(\$23,233)	\$57,583	
OPERATING INCOME													
33003	Other Sport and Rec Income	\$0	(\$334)	\$0		(\$1,173)	\$0		(\$1,173)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
33003	Borden Pavilions SAR Loan Interest income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33003	Ongerup Bowls Club SSL Interest	(\$334)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,173)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,173)					
33003	Gnp Sporting Complex SAR Loan Int Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
33053	VARIOUS REIMBURSEMENT		(\$3)	\$0		\$0	\$0		(\$3)	\$0	(\$3)	\$0	
33053	Reimbursements	(\$3)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$3)					
33113	Non-Operating Grants	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$522,000)	\$0		(\$522,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
33113	Non-Operating Grant - LRCI3 - Balance	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$429,708)	\$0	\$0	(\$429,708)					
33113	Non-Operating Grant - LRCI3 - 50% Advance				(\$92,292)	\$0	\$0	(\$92,292)					
Sub Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT OP/INC		(\$337)	(\$337)	\$0	(\$523,173)	(\$523,173)	\$0	(\$523,176)	(\$523,176)	\$0	(\$3)	\$0	
Total - OTHER RECREATION & SPORT		\$564,690	(\$337)	\$565,029	\$448,033	(\$523,173)	\$971,206	\$482,380	(\$523,176)	\$1,005,556	(\$23,236)	\$57,583	

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT		CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB									
<b>SWIMMING POOL</b>										
<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>										
32002	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs		\$0	\$1,319	\$0	\$0	\$7,602	\$0	\$7,602	
32002	Admin Allocations	\$1,319	\$0	\$0	\$7,602	\$0	\$0			
32012	Administration Activity Costs		\$0	\$23,001	\$0	\$0	\$46,161	\$0	\$46,161	
32012	Admin Allocations	\$23,001	\$0	\$0	\$46,161	\$0	\$0			
32032	Depreciation		\$0	\$104	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$180	
32032	Depreciation	\$104	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32042	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Staff Salaries		\$0	\$58,871	\$0	\$0	\$94,953	\$0	\$94,953	
32042	Salaries & Wages - Pool Staff	\$58,871	\$0	\$0	\$91,768	\$0	\$0			
32042	Accruals (LSL)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,185	\$0	\$0			
32052	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Building Maintenance		\$0	\$2,348	\$0	\$0	\$10,760	\$0	\$10,760	
32052	Salaries & Wages	\$1,092	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0			
32052	Materials General	\$464	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0			
32052	Move gas bottles to new location	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32052	Instal security screen	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0			
32052	Fire Equipment Servicing	\$73	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0			
32052	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$385	\$0	\$0			
32052	Contractor - Plumbing Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0			
32052	Overheads	\$459	\$0	\$0	\$3,175	\$0	\$0			
32052	Plant Operating Costs	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$0			
32062	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Building Operation		\$0	\$68,809	\$0	\$0	\$121,436	\$0	\$121,451	
32062	Materials General		\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0			
32062	Contractor - Hygiene Service	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0			
32062	Electricity	\$10,804	\$0	\$0	\$22,550	\$0	\$0			
32062	Telephone	\$1,569	\$0	\$0	\$2,710	\$0	\$0			
32062	Water	\$4,131	\$0	\$0	\$9,270	\$0	\$0			
32062	Asset Depreciation	\$47,420	\$0	\$0	\$80,535	\$0	\$0			
32062	Property Insurance	\$4,581	\$0	\$0	\$4,581	\$0	\$0			
32072	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Grounds Maintenance		\$0	\$6,084	\$0	\$0	\$16,184	\$0	\$16,184	
32072	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$0	\$0			
32072	Contract - Garden/Mowing	\$5,966	\$0	\$0	\$11,495	\$0	\$0			
32072	Materials - Plants & Soil	\$118	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0			
32072	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0			
32072	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$889	\$0	\$0			
32072	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0			
32082	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Chemicals		\$0	\$77	\$0	\$0	\$7,445	\$0	\$7,445	
32082	Materials - Liquid Chlorine	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,365	\$0	\$0			
32082	Materials - Freight	\$77	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0			
32082	Materials - Acid	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$370	\$0	\$0			
32082	Materials - Bi Carb	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$0			
32082	Materials - Other Chemicals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$450	\$0	\$0			
32082	Materials - Safety Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0			
32082	Materials - Container Deposit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32092	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Minor Equipment & Servicing		\$0	\$1,573	\$0	\$0	\$8,362	\$0	\$8,362	
32092	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32092	Materials - Freight	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0			
32092	Materials - Oxy Viva Supplies	\$83	\$0	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0			
32092	Materials - RLSWA Water Reg	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0			
32092	Materials - Pool Heating Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,852	\$0	\$0			
32092	Materials - General	\$1,490	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0			
32102	30 Corbett St Building Maintenance		\$0	\$88	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$87	
32102	Salaries & Wages	\$32	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32102	Overheads	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32102	Plant Operating Costs	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
32142	Swimming Pool Insurances		\$0	\$3,395	\$0	\$0	\$3,704	\$0	\$3,395	
32142	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$2,242	\$0	\$0	\$2,571	\$0	\$0			
32142	Personal Accident Insurance	\$26	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$0			
32142	Public Liability Insurance	\$1,127	\$0	\$0	\$1,093	\$0	\$0			
32152	Swimming Pool Superannuation		\$0	\$8,558	\$0	\$0	\$14,035	\$0	\$14,035	
32152	Superannuation - Swim Pool	\$8,558	\$0	\$0	\$14,035	\$0	\$0			



**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
			Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
32162	Swimming Pool Other Costs		\$0	\$1,081		\$0	\$6,150		\$0	\$6,150	\$0	\$0	
32162	Salaries & Wages		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
32162	Protective clothing	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
32162	Conferences & Training	\$436	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
32162	Pool Promotion	\$545	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
32162	Other Employee Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
	<b>Sub Total - SWIMMING POOL OP/EXP</b>	\$175,307	\$0	\$175,308	\$336,792	\$0	\$336,792	\$336,765	\$0	\$336,765	(\$309)	\$282	
	<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>												
32003	Swimming Pool Entrance Fees		(\$12,506)	\$0	\$0	(\$16,500)	\$0		(\$13,000)	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	Decrease in pool entrance fee income.
32003	General admission fees	(\$12,506)	\$0	\$0	(\$16,500)	\$0	\$0	(\$13,000)					
	<b>Sub Total - SWIMMING POOL OP/INC</b>	(\$12,506)	(\$12,506)	\$0	(\$16,500)	(\$16,500)	\$0	(\$13,000)	(\$13,000)	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	
	<b>Total - SWIMMING POOL</b>	\$162,801	(\$12,506)	\$175,308	\$320,292	(\$16,500)	\$336,792	\$323,765	(\$13,000)	\$336,765	(\$309)	\$3,782	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
LIBRARIES													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
35002	Administration Activity Costs		\$0	\$30,058	\$0	\$0	\$56,209		\$0	\$56,209	\$0	\$0	
35002	Admin Allocations	\$30,058	\$0	\$0	\$56,209	\$0	\$0	\$56,209					
35022	Gnowangerup Library Salaries		\$0	\$18,107	\$0	\$0	\$35,125		\$0	\$35,509	\$0	\$384	Increase in superannuation expenses.
35022	Salaries & Wages	\$15,098	\$0	\$0	\$26,720	\$0	\$0	\$26,720					
35022	Superannuation - Gnp Library	\$2,922	\$0	\$0	\$4,086	\$0	\$0	\$4,470					
35022	Conferences & Training	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$1,800					
35022	Accruals (AL & LSL)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,264	\$0	\$0	\$2,264					
35022	Other Employee costs	\$87	\$0	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$255					
35042	Gnp Library Building Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$618		\$0	\$618	\$0	\$0	
35042	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
35042	Materials & Contracts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50					
35042	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$318					
35052	Gnp Library Building Operation		\$0	\$4,389	\$0	\$0	\$9,913		\$0	\$9,913	\$0	\$0	
35052	Cleaning of Library	\$2,150	\$0	\$0	\$4,115	\$0	\$0	\$4,115					
35052	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
35052	Contractor - Air Cond Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$485	\$0	\$0	\$485					
35052	Gutter repairs and cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
35052	Electricity	\$1,352	\$0	\$0	\$3,150	\$0	\$0	\$3,150					
35052	Telephone	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$710	\$0	\$0	\$710					
35052	Water	\$22	\$0	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$315					
35052	Asset Depreciation	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$465	\$0	\$0	\$465					
35052	Property Insurance	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$273					
35072	Library Book Exchange		\$0	\$616	\$0	\$0	\$620		\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$380	Increase in freight expenses.
35072	Postage & Freight	\$616	\$0	\$0	\$620	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
35082	Ongerup Library Book Exchange		\$0	\$74	\$0	\$0	\$350		\$0	\$350	\$0	\$0	
35082	Postage & Freight	\$74	\$0	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$350					
35092	Gnowangerup Library Minor Items		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000		\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	
35092	Stationery & minor furniture items	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
35092	Other sundry costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
35102	Ongerup Library Minor Items		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$510		\$0	\$510	\$0	\$0	
35102	Other sundry costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$510	\$0	\$0	\$510					
35112	Gnowangerup Library		\$0	\$6,927	\$0	\$0	\$16,072		\$0	\$16,405	\$0	\$333	Increase in Spydus subscription.
35112	Spydus Library system subscription 50%	\$1,416	\$0	\$0	\$2,395	\$0	\$0	\$2,832					
35112	Public Libraries membership	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$200					
35112	Book Stock Purchases	\$157	\$0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$2,200					
35112	Lost & Damaged Book charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
35112	Better Beginnings Expenses	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
35112	Book Week exenses	\$973	\$0	\$0	\$1,102	\$0	\$0	\$973					
35112	Events allocation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
35112	Contractor - Staffing allocation	\$3,649	\$0	\$0	\$6,750	\$0	\$0	\$6,750					
35112	Materials	\$433	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
35122	Ongerup Library		\$0	\$17,416	\$0	\$0	\$17,395		\$0	\$18,832	\$0	\$1,437	Increase in Spydus subscription.
35122	Spydus Library system subscription	\$1,416	\$0	\$0	\$2,395	\$0	\$0	\$2,832					
35122	CRC Payment - Events allocation	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
35122	Materials - Contribution to operations costs	\$13,000	\$0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$13,000					
35142	Regional Library Costs		\$0	\$1,286	\$0	\$0	\$2,200		\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	
35142	Regional Scheme Contributions	\$1,286	\$0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$2,200					
35192	Library Insurance Expenses		\$0	\$1,317	\$0	\$0	\$1,218		\$0	\$1,317	\$0	\$99	Increase in insurance premiums.
35192	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$870	\$0	\$0	\$749	\$0	\$0	\$870					
35192	Personal Accident Insurance	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$17	\$0	\$0	\$10					
35192	Public Liability Insurance	\$437	\$0	\$0	\$452	\$0	\$0	\$437					
35202	Technology & Digital inclusion Expenses		\$0	\$4,902	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
35202	Materials	\$4,902	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
Sub Total - LIBRARIES OP/EXP		\$85,092	\$0	\$85,092	\$147,230	\$0	\$147,230	\$149,863	\$0	\$149,863	\$0	\$2,633	
OPERATING INCOME													
35013	Gnp Library Other		(\$5,920)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,002)	\$0		(\$5,920)	\$0	\$0	\$82	Decrease in Bookweek grant.
35013	Grants - Bookweek & BB & travel grant	(\$920)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,002)	\$0	\$0	(\$920)					
35013	Grants - Technology & digital inclusion	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)					
Sub Total - LIBRARIES OP/INC		(\$5,920)	(\$5,920)	\$0	(\$6,002)	(\$6,002)	\$0	(\$5,920)	(\$5,920)	\$0	\$0	\$82	
Total - LIBRARIES		\$79,172	(\$5,920)	\$85,092	\$141,228	(\$6,002)	\$147,230	\$143,943	(\$5,920)	\$149,863	\$0	\$2,715	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY	
OTHER CULTURE														
OPERATING EXPENDITURE														
37002	Corporate & Community Unit Costs			\$0	\$6,805	\$0	\$0	\$12,305		\$0	\$12,305	\$0	\$0	
37002	Admin Allocations	\$6,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,305	\$0	\$0	\$12,305					
37032	Old Gnowangerup Police Station & Gaol Building Maintenance			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$264		\$0	\$264	\$0	\$0	
37032	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50					
37032	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64	\$0	\$0	\$64					
37032	Materials -	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
37042	Old Gnowangerup Gaol Building Operation			\$0	\$1,816	\$0	\$0	\$2,702		\$0	\$2,762	\$0	\$60	Increase in electricity expenses.
37042	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
37042	Materials & contracts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
37042	Electricity	\$428	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$675	\$0	\$0	\$735					
37042	Water	\$8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$25					
37042	Depreciation	\$542	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,165	\$0	\$0	\$1,165					
37042	Property Insurance	\$744	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$744	\$0	\$0	\$744					
37072	Ongerup Community Centre Building Maintenance			\$0	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$461		\$0	\$501	\$0	\$40	Increaser in plant cost allocations.
37072	Salaries & Wages	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
37072	Materials - Buildings plus Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
37072	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$191	\$0	\$0	\$191					
37072	Plant Operating Costs	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$60					
37082	Ongerup Community Centre Building Operation			\$0	\$4,829	\$0	\$0	\$8,168		\$0	\$8,168	\$0	\$0	
37082	Emergency Services Levy	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$186					
37082	Contractor - Carpet cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
37082	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
37082	Contractor - Fire Equipment Servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
37082	Gutter Cleaning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
37082	Electricity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
37082	Water	\$8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$400					
37082	Asset Depreciation	\$3,393	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,040	\$0	\$0	\$6,040					
37082	Property Insurance	\$1,242	\$0	\$0	\$1,242	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,242					
37112	Gnp Historic Centre Building Maintenance			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$130		\$0	\$130	\$0	\$0	
37112	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$130					
37122	Gnp Historic Centre Building Operation			\$0	\$1,956	\$0	\$0	\$3,008		\$0	\$3,240	\$0		Decrease in ESL Expense. Increase in
37122	Emergency Services Levy	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$232		electricity and water expenses.
37122	Fire Extinguisher Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$60					
37122	Electricity	\$424	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$0	\$725					
37122	Water	\$422	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$475	\$0	\$0	\$725					
37122	Asset Depreciation	\$701	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,320	\$0	\$0	\$1,320					
37122	Property Insurance	\$409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$410	\$0	\$0	\$410					
37262	Ongerup Museum Building Maintenance			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$267		\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0	
37262	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
37262	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0	\$0	\$127					
37262	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$40					
37132	Ongerup Museum Building Operation			\$0	\$5,951	\$0	\$0	\$9,993		\$0	\$10,203	\$0	\$210	Increase in contractor costs for fire
37132	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					extinguisher servicing.
37132	Contracts - Fire Extinguisher Service	\$465	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$465					
37132	Electricity	\$473	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$770	\$0	\$0	\$770					
37132	Water	\$59	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$480					
37132	Asset Depreciation	\$3,981	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,515	\$0	\$0	\$7,515					
37132	Property Insurance	\$880	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$880	\$0	\$0	\$880					
37172	Aylmore Mineral Springs			\$0	\$1,257	\$0	\$0	\$11,040		\$0	\$11,145	\$0	\$105	Increase in plant cost allocations.
37172	Salaries & Wages	\$486	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
37172	Overheads	\$603	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,540	\$0	\$0	\$2,540					
37172	Plant Operating Costs	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105					
37172	Materials	\$63	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
37172	Storyboards design & print	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000					
37222	Heritage Strategy & Municipal Inventory			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500		\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	
37222	Heritage Inventory Review	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
			Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
37322	Old Gnowangerup Star Building Operation		\$0	\$2,306		\$0	\$2,897		\$0	\$3,832	\$0	\$935	Increase in electricity and water expenses.
37322	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
37322	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0						
37322	Contracts - Fire Equipment Servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0						
37322	Electricity	\$734	\$0	\$0	\$645	\$0	\$0						
37322	Water	\$927	\$0	\$0	\$1,395	\$0	\$0						
37322	Asset Depreciation	\$162	\$0	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0						
37322	Property Insurance	\$389	\$0	\$0	\$389	\$0	\$0						
37322	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
37332	Old Gnowangerup Star Building Maintenance		\$0	\$175		\$0	\$12,410		\$0	\$12,410	\$0	\$0	
37332	Salaries & Wages	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0						
37332	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0						
37332	Contractor - Maint Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0						
37332	Contractor - Volunteer expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0						
37332	Overheads	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$2,540	\$0	\$0						
37332	Plant Operating Costs	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$370	\$0	\$0						
	<b>Sub Total - OTHER CULTURE OP/EXP</b>	\$25,285	\$0	\$25,284	\$66,145	\$0	\$66,145	\$67,727	\$0	\$67,727	\$0	\$1,582	
	<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>												
37023	Reimbursements/ Donations		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
37023	Contributions - Other	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
37043	Government Grants		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Grant for local heritage survey	\$0	\$0	\$0				\$0					
	<b>Sub Total - OTHER CULTURE OP/INC</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	<b>Total - OTHER CULTURE</b>	\$25,285	\$0	\$25,284	\$66,145	\$0	\$66,145	\$67,727	\$0	\$67,727	\$0	\$1,582	
	<b>Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE</b>	\$930,801	(\$19,364)	\$950,167	\$1,154,931	(\$546,975)	\$1,701,906	\$1,202,236	(\$542,696)	\$1,744,932	(\$23,545)	\$70,850	

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE			
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
STREETS,ROADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS - MAINTENANCE													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
39002	Depreciation - Roads		\$0	\$580,861	\$0	\$0	\$857,535		\$0	\$857,535	\$0	\$0	
39002	Asset depreciation	\$580,861	\$0	\$0	\$857,535	\$0	\$0	\$857,535					
39012	Bridges - Pallinup Bridge		\$0	\$15,499	\$0	\$0	\$31,276		\$0	\$31,276	\$0	\$0	
39012	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$0	\$850					
39012	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,080	\$0	\$0	\$1,080					
39012	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$110					
39012	Materials & Contracts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
39012	Asset depreciation	\$12,488	\$0	\$0	\$21,225	\$0	\$0	\$21,225					
39012	Bridge Insurance	\$3,011	\$0	\$0	\$3,011	\$0	\$0	\$3,011					
39022	Depreciation - Footpaths		\$0	\$8,761	\$0	\$0	\$14,895		\$0	\$14,895	\$0	\$0	
39022	Asset depreciation	\$8,761	\$0	\$0	\$14,895	\$0	\$0	\$14,895					
39032	Depreciation - Other		\$0	\$21,551	\$0	\$0	\$35,195		\$0	\$35,195	\$0	\$0	
39032	Asset depreciation - Other Infrastructure	\$21,551	\$0	\$0	\$35,195	\$0	\$0	\$35,195					
39042	Gnp Depot Building Maintenance		\$0	\$5,161	\$0	\$0	\$32,100		\$0	\$32,100	\$0	\$0	
39042	Salaries & Wages	\$714	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
39042	Materials & Contracts - General	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
39042	Service Depot Fuel Tanks (6 & 12 mth)	\$3,545	\$0	\$0	\$17,885	\$0	\$0	\$17,885					
39042	Contracts - Fire Equipment Servicing	\$92	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$750					
39042	Contracts - Air conditioner servicing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
39042	Contractor - Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$160					
39042	Contractor - CCTV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$4,500					
39042	Overheads	\$457	\$0	\$0	\$1,905	\$0	\$0	\$1,905					
39042	Plant Operating Costs	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
39052	Gnp Depot Building Operation		\$0	\$54,988	\$0	\$0	\$40,806		\$0	\$64,416	\$0	\$23,610	Increase in contractor costs for removal of fuel tanks and environmental study expenses. Increase in electricity, telephone and water expenses.
39052	Salaries & Wages	\$1,688	\$0	\$0	\$3,200	\$0	\$0	\$3,200					
39052	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
39052	Materials & Contracts	\$694	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
39052	Contractor - Environmental study on removal of fuel tanks	\$22,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,000					
39052	Decommission fuel tanks	\$16,570	\$0	\$0	\$15,665	\$0	\$0	\$16,570					
39052	Electricity	\$1,773	\$0	\$0	\$2,745	\$0	\$0	\$2,865					
39052	Telephone	\$1,719	\$0	\$0	\$2,345	\$0	\$0	\$2,645					
39052	Water	\$1,064	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,785					
39052	Asset depreciation	\$7,518	\$0	\$0	\$11,890	\$0	\$0	\$11,890					
39052	Property Insurance	\$1,868	\$0	\$0	\$1,868	\$0	\$0	\$1,868					
39062	Ongerup Depot Building Maintenance		\$0	\$10,869		\$0	\$14,919		\$0	\$19,646	\$0	\$4,727	Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in materials cost for rack mounted storage expenses.
39062	Salaries & Wages	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$550	\$0	\$0	\$1,800					
39062	Fire Equipment servicing	\$73	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
39062	Materials & Contracts	\$1,122	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$1,800					
39062	External - Repaint external doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$220					
39062	Kitchen - Replace internal door hardware	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
39062	Service Depot Fuel Tanks (6 & 12 mth)	\$5,563	\$0	\$0	\$11,890	\$0	\$0	\$11,890					
39062	Overheads	\$1,851	\$0	\$0	\$699	\$0	\$0	\$2,286					
39062	Plant Operating Costs	\$760	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$950					
39072	Ongerup Depot Building Operation		\$0	\$2,300	\$0	\$0	\$4,369		\$0	\$4,369	\$0	\$0	
39072	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
39072	Materials & Contracts	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
39072	Electricity	\$768	\$0	\$0	\$1,115	\$0	\$0	\$1,160					
39072	Telephone	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$705					
39072	Water	\$22	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
39072	Asset depreciation	\$412	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$750					
39072	Property Insurance	\$411	\$0	\$0	\$411	\$0	\$0	\$411					
39082	36 John St Building Maintenance		\$0	\$617	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$616	\$0	\$616	Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations.
39082	Salaries & Wages	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$255					
39082	Overheads	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316					
39082	Plant Operating Costs	\$45	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45					
39082	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
39102	Gravel Pit Reinstatements		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,770		\$0	\$3,770	\$0	\$0	
39102	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
39102	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,270	\$0	\$0	\$1,270					
39102	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
39112	Road Maintenance		\$0	\$897,587		\$0	\$1,929,659		\$0	\$1,915,986	(\$13,673)		Increase in wages and plant cost allocations. Decrease in overheads allocations. Increase in contractor costs \$0 for maintenance grading.
39112	Salaries & Wages	\$199,332	\$0	\$0	\$405,639	\$0	\$0	\$456,212					
39112	Materials - Road Maint	\$124,158	\$0	\$0	\$122,500	\$0	\$0	\$123,880					
39112	Materials - Tree Pruning under WP Lines	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$20,000					
39112	Replacement signage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$20,000					
39112	Contractor - Shoulder Grading	\$90,379	\$0	\$0	\$49,660	\$0	\$0	\$90,379					
39112	Contractor - Flood damage pre-event data capture	\$2,216	\$0	\$0	\$26,750	\$0	\$0	\$26,750					
39112	Contractor - Engineering Consultancy	\$8,700	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$25,000					
39112	Overheads	\$212,713	\$0	\$0	\$661,222	\$0	\$0	\$558,501					
39112	Plant Operating Costs	\$260,089	\$0	\$0	\$598,888	\$0	\$0	\$595,264					
39122	Administration Department Costs allocated to Transport		\$0	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$36,258		\$0	\$36,258	\$0	\$0	
39122	Administration Allocations	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$36,258	\$0	\$0	\$36,258	\$0	\$0			
39132	Roman/Asset Development		\$0	\$43,404	\$0	\$0	\$81,215		\$0	\$81,215	\$0	\$0	
39132	Salaries & Wages	\$13,624	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$25,000					
39132	RAMM Licence/Support costs	\$9,836	\$0	\$0	\$9,965	\$0	\$0	\$9,965					
39132	Nams.Plus Subscription costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
39132	Materials general	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
39132	Purchase 2 x New Metro-Count Traffic Counters	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
39132	Overheads	\$16,591	\$0	\$0	\$31,750	\$0	\$0	\$31,750					
39132	Plant Operating Costs	\$3,353	\$0	\$0	\$9,500	\$0	\$0	\$9,500					
39142	Street Lighting		\$0	\$28,524	\$0	\$0	\$41,500		\$0	\$42,800	\$0	\$1,300	Increase in electricity expenses.
39142	Electricity	\$28,524	\$0	\$0	\$41,500	\$0	\$0	\$42,800					
39182	Gnowangerup Depot General Maintenance		\$0	\$19,118	\$0	\$0	\$16,397		\$0	\$22,825	\$0	\$6,428	Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in materials expenses.
39182	Salaries & Wages	\$6,420	\$0	\$0	\$6,100	\$0	\$0	\$7,500					
39182	Materials - General	\$2,628	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
39182	Overheads	\$7,653	\$0	\$0	\$7,747	\$0	\$0	\$9,525					
39182	Plant Operating Costs	\$2,418	\$0	\$0	\$1,550	\$0	\$0	\$2,800					
39202	WORKS DEPARTMENT COSTS		\$0	\$435	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$435	\$0	\$435	Increase in materials costs for lubing tool and ear plugs.
39202	Materials - General	\$435	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$435					
39242	Kerb Renewal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000		\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	
39242	Materials - General	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
39252	Urban Drainage Renewals/Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,770		\$0	\$4,770	\$0	\$0	
39252	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
39252	Materials - General	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
39252	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,270	\$0	\$0	\$1,270					
39252	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
39272	Laneway Maintenance		\$0	\$6,815	\$0	\$0	\$4,770		\$0	\$8,175	\$0	\$3,405	Increase in wages and overheads allocations.
39272	Salaries & Wages	\$2,022	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
39272	Overheads	\$2,488	\$0	\$0	\$1,270	\$0	\$0	\$3,175					
39272	Plant Operating Costs	\$2,305	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
39282	Natural Disaster Opening Up Costs		\$0	\$765	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$765	\$0	\$765	Increase in contractor costs for consulting expenses relating to flood damage claim.
39282	Salaries & Wages - Natural Disaster opening up	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
39282	Materials & Contracts - General	\$765	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$765					
39282	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
39282	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
39292	Natural Disaster Restoration Works		\$0	\$1,305	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$1,304	\$0	\$1,304	Increase in wages and overheads allocations.
39292	Salaries & Wages	\$582	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$582					
39292	Materials - General	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
39292	Overheads	\$722	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$722					
39292	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Sub Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/EXP		\$1,698,663	\$0	\$1,698,664	\$3,153,434	\$0	\$3,153,434	\$3,182,351	\$0	\$3,182,351	(\$13,673)	\$42,590	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
OPERATING INCOME													
38013	Regional Road Group Grants		(\$331,466)	\$0	\$0	(\$681,599)	\$0		(\$681,599)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
38013	RRG Grants - Kwobrup Road	(\$175,866)	\$0	\$0	(\$439,666)	\$0	\$0	(\$439,666)					
38013	RRG Grant - Borden-Bremer Bay Rd -Drains & Reseal	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$86,333)	\$0	\$0	(\$86,333)					
38013	MRWA Grant - Gnp Tambellup Project	(\$155,600)	\$0	\$0	(\$155,600)	\$0	\$0	(\$155,600)					
38033	Roads To Recovery Grants		(\$147,935)	\$0	\$0	(\$392,891)	\$0		(\$392,891)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
38033	Federal Govt Grant for nominated road projects	(\$147,935)	\$0	\$0	(\$392,891)	\$0	\$0	(\$392,891)					
38093	Cwth Local Roads Community Infrastructure Grants		(\$88,642)	\$0	\$0	(\$125,000)	\$0		(\$125,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
38093	Commonwealth Grant for Local Roads - Phase 1 Balance	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$40,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$40,000)					
38093	Commonwealth Grant for Local Roads - Phase 2 Balance	(\$88,642)	\$0	\$0	(\$85,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$85,000)					
38093	Commonwealth Grant for Local Roads - Phase 3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
39003	MRWA Road Preservation Grant		(\$185,413)	\$0	\$0	(\$169,042)	\$0		(\$185,413)	\$0	(\$16,371)		\$0 Increase in grant allocation.
39003	MRWA Road Maint Grant	(\$185,413)	\$0	\$0	(\$169,042)	\$0	\$0	(\$185,413)					
39043	Profit/ Loss on Sale of Assets		(\$16,273)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$16,273)	\$0	(\$16,273)		Non-cash book entry from disposal of
39043	Profit on Sale of Asset	(\$16,273)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$16,273)					plant.
39093	Reimbursements		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$800,000)	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800,000	Audit adjustment to accrue storm damage
39093	Storm Damage Reimbursement - DRFWA		\$0	\$0	(\$800,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0					reimbursement at 30 June 2022. Income
39133	REIMBURSEMENTS		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	will not be recognised in 2022-2023.
39133	Reimbursements		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
Sub Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/INC		(\$769,729)	(\$769,729)	\$0	(\$2,168,532)	(\$2,168,532)	\$0	(\$1,401,176)	(\$1,401,176)	\$0	(\$32,644)	\$800,000	
Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS		\$928,934	(\$769,729)	\$1,698,664	\$984,902	(\$2,168,532)	\$3,153,434	\$1,781,175	(\$1,401,176)	\$3,182,351	(\$46,317)	\$842,590	
ROAD PLANT													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
49999	PLANT SALES EXPENSES		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
49999	Materials - Sale expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
Sub Total - ROAD PLANT OP/EXP		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
Total - ROAD PLANT		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
TRAFFIC CONTROL													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
Sub Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL OP/EXP		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
42013	Sale of Plates	\$0	(\$239)	\$0	\$0	(\$55)	\$0		(\$239)	\$0	(\$184)		\$0 Increase in plate sales.
42013	Sale of Plate Fees	(\$239)	\$0	\$0	(\$55)	\$0	\$0	(\$239)					
Sub Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL OP/INC		(\$239)	(\$239)	\$0	(\$55)	(\$55)	\$0	(\$239)	(\$239)	\$0	(\$184)	\$0	
Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL		(\$239)	(\$239)	\$0	(\$55)	(\$55)	\$0	(\$239)	(\$239)	\$0	(\$184)	\$0	
AERODROMES													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
43002	Gnowangerup Airstrip Maintenance		\$0	\$4,869	\$0	\$0	\$16,055		\$0	\$16,055	\$0	\$0	
43002	Salaries & Wages	\$546	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
43002	Materials - General	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$831					
43002	Materials - pest control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
43002	Materials - for washouts & regrading	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
43002	Contractor - Electrical Repairs	\$442	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$442					
43002	Contractor - Repalcement roller door switch & motor	\$1,581	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$227					
43002	Contract - Mowing plus Runway Strip Mtce	\$988	\$0	\$0	\$2,965	\$0	\$0	\$2,965					
43002	Overheads	\$677	\$0	\$0	\$2,540	\$0	\$0	\$2,540					
43002	Plant Operating Costs	\$635	\$0	\$0	\$1,750	\$0	\$0	\$1,750					
43012	Gnowangerup Airstrip Operations		\$0	\$72,875		\$0	\$136,112		\$0	\$135,444	(\$668)		Decrease in materials cost for Airports
43012	Salaries & Wages	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					\$0 Association Membership.
43012	Materials	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$750					
43012	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
43012	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$305					
43012	Fire Equipment Servicing	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
43012	Annual Technical Inspection	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$12,000					
43012	Materials - Membership to Airports Association	\$1,667	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,667					
43012	Electricity	\$609	\$0	\$0	\$865	\$0	\$0	\$1,030					
43012	Asset Depreciation	\$69,909	\$0	\$0	\$118,620	\$0	\$0	\$118,620					
43012	Property Insurance	\$229	\$0	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$0	\$229					
43012	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Sub Total - AERODROMES OP/EXP		\$77,744	\$0	\$77,744	\$152,167	\$0	\$152,167	\$151,499	\$0	\$151,499	(\$668)	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
43003	Gnowangerup Airstrip Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$190,000)	\$0		(\$190,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
43003	Other Grants - RAUP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
43003	Non-Operating Grant - LRCI3 - 50% Advance	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$190,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$190,000)					
43003	Non- Operating Contributions Brethren Community	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
Sub Total - AERODROMES OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$190,000)	(\$190,000)	\$0	(\$190,000)	(\$190,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - AERODROMES		\$77,744	\$0	\$77,744	(\$37,833)	(\$190,000)	\$152,167	(\$38,501)	(\$190,000)	\$151,499	(\$668)	\$0	
Total - TRANSPORT		\$1,006,439	(\$769,968)	\$1,776,408	\$952,014	(\$2,358,587)	\$3,310,601	\$1,747,435	(\$1,591,415)	\$3,338,850	(\$47,169)	\$842,590	



**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
TOURISM AND AREA PROMOTION													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
46012	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs		\$0	\$18,121	\$0	\$0	\$30,622		\$0	\$30,622	\$0	\$0	
46012	Admin Allocations	\$18,121			\$30,622	\$0	\$0	\$30,622					
46092	Gnowangerup Caravan Park - Operation Costs		\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	\$6,671		\$0	\$6,671	\$0	\$0	
46092	Salaries & Wages	\$0			\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20					
46092	Overheads	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
46092	Plant Operation Costs	\$0			\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20					
46092	Emergency Services Levy	\$93			\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93					
46092	Materials & contracts	\$0			\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
46092	Asset Depreciation	\$3,229			\$5,690	\$0	\$0	\$5,690					
46092	Property Insurance	\$348			\$348	\$0	\$0	\$348					
46102	Gnowangerup Caravan Park Building Maintenance Costs		\$0	\$156	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
46102	Materials & contracts	\$156			\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
46122	Local Tourism Promotion		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000		\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	
46122	Tourism Promotion	\$0			\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
Sub Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/EXP		\$21,948	\$0	\$21,948	\$45,293	\$0	\$45,293	\$45,293	\$0	\$45,293	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
46003	Grants & Subsidies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$107,416)	\$0	(\$107,416)	(\$107,416)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
46003	Non-Operating Grants - C/Park Chalets LRCI Phase 3 - 50%	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$107,416)	\$0	\$0	(\$107,416)					
46003	Non-Operating Grants - C/Park Chalets BBRF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
46013	Caravan Park Licences	\$0	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	(\$200)	\$0	(\$800)	(\$800)	\$0	(\$600)	\$0	
46013	Licences	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	(\$200)	\$0	\$0	(\$800)					
Sub Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/INC		(\$800)	(\$800)	\$0	(\$107,616)	(\$107,616)	\$0	(\$108,216)	(\$108,216)	\$0	(\$600)	\$0	
Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION		\$21,148	(\$800)	\$21,948	(\$62,323)	(\$107,616)	\$45,293	(\$62,923)	(\$108,216)	\$45,293	(\$600)	\$0	
BUILDING CONTROL													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
47012	Building Administration Allocations		\$0	\$2,092		\$0	\$3,841		\$0	\$3,841	\$0	\$0	
47012	Admin Allocations	\$2,092	\$0	\$0	\$3,841	\$0	\$0	\$3,841					
47022	Building Services - Salaries		\$0	\$17,293		\$0	\$36,248		\$0	\$28,990	(\$7,258)		\$0 Decrease in building salaries expenses.
47022	Salaries & Wages	\$17,293	\$0	\$0	\$33,708	\$0	\$0	\$26,450					
47022	AL & LSL Accruals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,540	\$0	\$0	\$2,540					
47032	Building Services - Superannuation		\$0	\$1,827		\$0	\$7,441		\$0	\$2,800	(\$4,641)		Decrease in building superannuation expenses.
47032	Superannuation	\$1,827	\$0	\$0	\$7,441	\$0	\$0	\$2,800					
47042	Building Control Insurances		\$0	\$1,621		\$0	\$1,313		\$0	\$1,620	\$0		\$307 Increase in insurance allocations.
47042	Workers Comp	\$956	\$0	\$0	\$944	\$0	\$0	\$956					
47042	Personal Accident & Corp Travel	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$8	\$0	\$0	\$11					
47042	Management Liability	\$109	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$109					
47042	Crime/Cyber Liability	\$64	\$0	\$0	\$54	\$0	\$0	\$64					
47042	Public Liability	\$480	\$0	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$0	\$480					
Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP		\$22,832	\$0	\$22,832	\$48,843	\$0	\$48,843	\$37,251	\$0	\$37,251	(\$11,899)	\$307	
BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC													
47003	Building Licences & Fees	\$0	(\$3,751)	\$0	\$0	(\$3,500)	\$0	(\$3,751)	(\$3,751)	\$0	(\$251)		\$0 Increase in building licence permits.
47003	Licences	(\$3,751)	\$0	\$0	(\$3,500)	\$0	\$0	(\$3,751)					
47013	BRB & BCITF Commissions		(\$63)	\$0	\$0	(\$40)	\$0	(\$63)	(\$63)	\$0	(\$23)		\$0 Increase in BRB commision.
47013	Commission	(\$63)	\$0	\$0	(\$40)	\$0	\$0	(\$63)					
Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC		(\$3,814)	(\$3,814)	\$0	(\$3,540)	(\$3,540)	\$0	(\$3,814)	(\$3,814)	\$0	(\$274)	\$0	
Total - BUILDING CONTROL		\$19,018	(\$3,814)	\$22,832	\$45,303	(\$3,540)	\$48,843	\$33,437	(\$3,814)	\$37,251	(\$12,173)	\$307	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
50002	Administration Allocations		\$0	\$1,563		\$0	\$2,679		\$0	\$2,679	\$0	\$0	
50002	Admin Allocations	\$1,563	\$0	\$0	\$2,679	\$0	\$0	\$2,679					
50022	Community Capacity Building		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$400		\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	
50022	Survey Monkey Annual Subscription	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$400					
50112	Banners and Banner Pole Maintenance		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,000		\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	
50112	Contractors - replace poles	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
Sub Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OP/EXP		\$1,563	\$0	\$1,563	\$6,079	\$0	\$6,079	\$6,079	\$0	\$6,079	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
Sub Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		\$1,563	\$0	\$1,563	\$6,079	\$0	\$6,079	\$6,079	\$0	\$6,079	\$0	\$0	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE			
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
51002	Standpipe Maintenance		\$0	\$636	\$0	\$0	\$5,485		\$0	\$5,485	\$0	\$0	
51002	Materials - Electronic Swipe Card maint Fee	\$636	\$0	\$0	\$1,235	\$0	\$0	\$1,235					
51002	Materials - Backflow valve test	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
51002	Contract - convert 3G connection to 4G for swipe cards	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,800	\$0	\$0	\$3,800					
51002	Water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
51012	Gnowangerup Standpipe		\$0	\$2,302	\$0	\$0	\$6,350		\$0	\$4,350	(\$2,000)	\$0	Decrease in water expenses.
51012	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$350					
51012	Water	\$2,302	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
51022	Ongerup Standpipe		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000		\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	
51022	Water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
51032	Borden Standpipe		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200		\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	
51032	Water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200					
51042	Formby Road Bore		\$0	\$535	\$0	\$0	\$5,705		\$0	\$5,705	\$0	\$0	
51042	Salaries & Wages	\$57	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500					
51042	Materials - electrical repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
51042	Electricity	\$448	\$0	\$0	\$1,300	\$0	\$0	\$1,300					
51042	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,905	\$0	\$0	\$1,905					
51042	Plant Operating Costs	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
51052	Highdenup Road Bore		\$0	\$666	\$0	\$0	\$2,685		\$0	\$3,009	\$0	\$0	Increase in contractor costs for electrical
51052	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					\$324 repair expenses.
51052	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$0	\$635					
51052	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$150					
51052	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
51052	Contractor - Electrical Repairs	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$324					
51052	Electricity	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$900					
51092	Toompup Bore		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200		\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,800	
51092	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
Sub Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES OP/EXP		\$4,138	\$0	\$4,138	\$21,625	\$0	\$21,625	\$21,749	\$0	\$21,749	(\$2,000)	\$2,124	
OPERATING INCOME													
51003	Gnowangerup Standpipe Fees		(\$708)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,000)	\$0		(\$1,600)	\$0	\$0	\$4,400	Decrease in water standpipe fees.
51003	Fees and Charges	(\$708)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,600)					
51013	Ongerup Standpipe Fees		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			
51013	Fees and Charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
51033	Virginia Land Lease		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$7,350)	\$0		(\$7,350)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
51033	Fees and Charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$7,350)	\$0	\$0	(\$7,350)					
51063	Exploration on Road Reserves & Reserves		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
51063	Exploration Licence Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
51073	Standpipe Swipe Card		(\$136)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$136)	\$0	(\$136)	\$0	Increase in reimbursements for standpipe
51073	Fees and Charges	(\$136)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$136)					\$0 swip cards.
Sub Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES OP/INC		(\$844)	(\$844)	\$0	(\$13,350)	(\$13,350)	\$0	(\$9,086)	(\$9,086)	\$0	(\$136)	\$4,400	
Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES		\$3,294	(\$844)	\$4,138	\$8,275	(\$13,350)	\$21,625	\$12,663	(\$9,086)	\$21,749	(\$2,136)	\$6,524	
Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES		\$45,023	(\$5,459)	\$50,481	(\$2,666)	(\$124,506)	\$121,840	(\$10,744)	(\$121,116)	\$110,372	(\$14,909)	\$6,831	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE			
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY	
PRIVATE WORKS														
OPERATING EXPENDITURE														
53002	Private Works		\$0	\$6,089		\$0	\$11,141		\$0	\$11,141	\$0	\$0		
53002	Salaries & Wages	\$1,714	\$0	\$0	\$2,800	\$0	\$0	\$2,800						
53002	Materials	\$88	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000						
53002	Overheads	\$1,963	\$0	\$0	\$3,556	\$0	\$0	\$3,556						
53002	Plant Operating Costs	\$2,325	\$0	\$0	\$3,785	\$0	\$0	\$3,785						
53022	Motor Vehicle Licensing		\$0	\$17,954		\$0	\$34,379		\$0	\$34,379	\$0	\$0		
53022	Administration Allocations	\$17,954	\$0	\$0	\$34,379	\$0	\$0	\$34,379						
Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OP/EXP		\$24,043	\$0	\$24,043	\$45,520	\$0	\$45,520	\$45,520	\$0	\$45,520	\$0	\$0		
OPERATING INCOME														
53003	Private Works Income	\$0	(\$5,664)	\$0	\$0	(\$11,141)	\$0	(\$11,141)	(\$11,141)	\$0	\$0	\$0		
53003	Fees & charges	(\$5,664)	\$0	\$0	(\$11,141)	\$0	\$0	(\$11,141)						
Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OP/INC		(\$5,664)	(\$5,664)	\$0	(\$11,141)	(\$11,141)	\$0	(\$11,141)	(\$11,141)	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Total - PRIVATE WORKS		\$18,379	(\$5,664)	\$24,043	\$34,379	(\$11,141)	\$45,520	\$34,379	(\$11,141)	\$45,520	\$0	\$0		

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
57002	Annual Leave		\$0	\$88,907	\$0	\$0	\$132,689		\$0	\$132,689	\$0	\$0	
57002	Wages - PWOH Leave	\$88,907	\$0	\$0	\$132,689	\$0	\$0	\$132,689					
57012	Long Service Leave		\$0	\$15,592	\$0	\$0	\$64,654		\$0	\$64,654	\$0	\$0	
57012	LSL Taken	\$15,592	\$0	\$0	\$27,500	\$0	\$0	\$27,500					
57012	LSL Accrued (Non cash)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,154	\$0	\$0	\$37,154					
57022	Public Holidays		\$0	\$36,647	\$0	\$0	\$57,374		\$0	\$57,374	\$0	\$0	
57022	Wages - Public Holidays	\$36,327	\$0	\$0	\$57,374	\$0	\$0	\$57,374					
57022	Overheads	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			
57032	Sick Leave		\$0	\$27,280	\$0	\$0	\$57,374		\$0	\$57,374	\$0	\$0	
57032	Wages - Sick Leave	\$27,191	\$0	\$0	\$57,374	\$0	\$0	\$57,374					
57032	Overheads	\$89	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			
57042	Supervision & Administration		\$0	\$144,811	\$0	\$0	\$225,239		\$0	\$190,320	(\$34,919)		Decrease in supervision salaries due to \$0 vacancies.
57042	Wages - Supervision (MoW & AWMC & WAO)	\$124,441	\$0	\$0	\$225,239	\$0	\$0	\$190,320					
57042	Overheads	(\$28)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			
57042	Plant Operating Costs	\$20,399	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0			
57052	General Duties		\$0	\$22,074	\$0	\$0	\$14,000		\$0	\$23,740	\$0	\$9,740	Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations.
57052	Wages - General Duties	\$16,834	\$0	\$0	\$14,000	\$0	\$0	\$18,500					
57052	Overheads	\$67	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67					
57052	Plant Operating Costs	\$5,173	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,173		\$0			
57062	Toolbox Meetings		\$0	\$2,274	\$0	\$0	\$5,665		\$0	\$4,718	(\$947)		Increase in overheads and plant cost allocations. Decrease in wages \$0 allocations.
57062	Wages - Toolbox Mtgs	\$2,056	\$0	\$0	\$5,665	\$0	\$0	\$4,500					
57062	Overheads	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15					
57062	Plant Operating Costs	\$203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203		\$0	\$0		
57072	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs		\$0	\$5,037	\$0	\$0	\$8,070		\$0	\$8,070	\$0	\$0	
57072	Admin Allocations	\$5,037	\$0	\$0	\$8,070	\$0	\$0	\$8,070					
57082	Superannuation		\$0	\$88,183	\$0	\$0	\$232,106		\$0	\$155,000	(\$77,106)		Decrease in superannuation expenses due to matching co-contribution not taken up.
57082	Superannuation - Outside Workers	\$88,183	\$0	\$0	\$232,106	\$0	\$0	\$155,000					
57092	Works Training/ Conferences		\$0	\$21,165	\$0	\$0	\$20,000		\$0	\$22,500	\$0	\$2,500	Increase in wages allocations.
57092	Wages - Training	\$11,357	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$12,500					
57092	Conferences & Training costs	\$8,863	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
57092	Plant Operating Costs	\$945	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
57102	Workers Compensation		\$0	\$56,119	\$0	\$0	\$41,198		\$0	\$56,119	\$0	\$14,921	Increase in workers compensation insurance premium.
57102	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$56,119	\$0	\$0	\$41,198	\$0	\$0	\$56,119					
57112	Job Costed Expenses		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,485		\$0	\$10,485	\$0	\$0	
57112	Fringe Benefits Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,485	\$0	\$0	\$10,485					
57122	Mobile Phones - Works		\$0	\$2,762	\$0	\$0	\$5,200		\$0	\$5,200	\$0	\$0	
57122	Other Employee Costs - Phone allowances x 2	\$960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,900					
57122	Mobile phone replacements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,900	\$0	\$0	\$0					
57122	Telephone	\$1,802	\$0	\$0	\$3,300	\$0	\$0	\$3,300					
57132	EBA Uniforms & Licence Expenses		\$0	\$6,144	\$0	\$0	\$8,610		\$0	\$8,610	\$0	\$0	
57132	Protective Clothing Allowance	\$6,144	\$0	\$0	\$8,400	\$0	\$0	\$8,400					
57132	Other employee Costs -	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$0	\$210					
57142	Safety Clothing & Equipment		\$0	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$3,700		\$0	\$3,700	\$0	\$0	
57142	Protective clothing Purchases	\$1,596	\$0	\$0	\$3,700	\$0	\$0	\$3,700					
57152	Other Costs		\$0	\$17,856	\$0	\$0	\$43,068		\$0	\$43,499	\$0	\$431	Increase in overhead allocations and other employee costs for reimbursement for preemployment medical and licences.
57152	Wages - Industry Allowance (402)	\$10,311	\$0	\$0	\$22,172	\$0	\$0	\$22,172					
57152	Wages - Housing Allowance (414) & (444)	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$5,200	\$0	\$0	\$5,200					
57152	Wages - Other Allowances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,076	\$0	\$0	\$2,076					
57152	Wages - Phone Allowances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,120	\$0	\$0	\$3,120					
57152	Materials - Stationery	\$3,714	\$0	\$0	\$10,500	\$0	\$0	\$10,500					
57152	Overheads	\$135	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$135					
57152	Other Employee Costs	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$296					

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
			Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
57162	Insurance		\$0	\$9,290	\$0	\$0	\$18,850		\$0	\$9,289	(\$9,561)	\$0	Decrease in insurance premiums.
57162	Personal Accident Insurance	\$145	\$0	\$0	\$605	\$0	\$0	\$145					
57162	Management Liability Insurance	\$1,425	\$0	\$0	\$712	\$0	\$0	\$1,425					
57162	Cyber Liability Insurance	\$831	\$0	\$0	\$415	\$0	\$0	\$831					
57162	Marine Cargo Insurance	\$630	\$0	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$0	\$630					
57162	Public Liability Insurance	\$6,259	\$0	\$0	\$16,438	\$0	\$0	\$6,258					
57182	Administration Allocations		\$0	\$58,703	\$0	\$105,194	\$105,194		\$0	\$105,194	\$0	\$0	
57182	Admin allocations	\$58,703	\$0	\$0	\$105,194	\$0	\$0	\$105,194					
57192	Rostered Days Off		\$0	\$2,447	\$0	\$1,850	\$1,850		\$0	\$2,800	\$0	\$950	Increase in RDO wages allocations.
57192	Salaries & Wages	\$2,447	\$0	\$0	\$1,850	\$0	\$0	\$2,800					
57202	Housing Rental		\$0	\$7,189	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$13,520	\$0	\$13,520	Increase in housing rental expenses.
57202	Contractor - private rental of house for WM (Dept Housing)	\$7,189	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,520	\$0	\$0			
57252	LOT 271A QUINN STREET Housing ALLOCATIONS		\$0	\$1,904	\$0	\$0	\$6,239		\$0	\$4,925	(\$1,314)	\$0	Decrease in non-cash housing allocations.
57252	Housing Allocations	\$1,904	\$0	\$0	\$6,239	\$0	\$0	\$4,925					
57262	LOT 271B QUINN STREET HOUSING ALLOCATIONS		\$0	\$1,303	\$0	\$0	\$4,614		\$0	\$4,557	(\$57)	\$0	Decrease in non-cash housing allocations.
57262	Housing Allocations	\$1,303	\$0	\$0	\$4,614	\$0	\$0	\$4,557					
57272	Housing Expenses - Works Manager		\$0	\$518	\$0	\$0	\$14,020		\$0	\$873	(\$13,147)		Decrease in housing rental expenses. Increase in wages and plant cost allocations.
57272	Salaries and Wages	\$165	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$165					
57272	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
57272	Plant Operating Costs	\$208	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$208					
57272	Gas & Bottle Rental	\$145	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
57272	Contractor - private rental of house for WM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,520	\$0	\$0	\$0					
57992	Less Recovered From Works		\$0	(\$434,843)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,080,199)		\$0	(\$985,060)	\$0	\$95,139	Decrease in overheads allocated to other programs.
57992	Less Allocated	(\$434,843)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,080,199)	\$0	\$0	(\$985,060)					
	<b>Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/EXP</b>	<b>\$182,959</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$182,958</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$150</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$150</b>	<b>(\$137,051)</b>	<b>\$137,201</b>	
	<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>												
57003	Reimbursements		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$900)	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$900	Decrease in income from sale of scrap metal.
57003	Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
57003	Sale of Scrap	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$900)	\$0	\$0	\$0					
57003	Employee Housing rental charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
	<b>Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>(\$900)</b>	<b>(\$900)</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$900</b>	
	<b>Total - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS</b>	<b>\$182,959</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$182,958</b>	<b>(\$900)</b>	<b>(\$900)</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$150</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$150</b>	<b>(\$137,051)</b>	<b>\$138,101</b>	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
58002	Fleet Maintenance		\$0	\$64,448	\$0	\$0	\$124,352		\$0	\$98,880	(\$25,472)	\$0	Decrease in wage allocations.
58002	Salaries & Wages - Mechanic	\$43,073	\$0	\$0	\$91,352	\$0	\$0	\$65,880					
58002	Salaries & Wages - Outside workers	\$21,375	\$0	\$0	\$33,000	\$0	\$0	\$33,000					
58002	Overheads		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
58012	Insurance		\$0	\$45,672	\$0	\$0	\$37,810		\$0	\$45,672	\$0	\$7,862	Increase in insurance premiums.
58012	Plant Insurance	\$45,672	\$0	\$0	\$37,810	\$0	\$0	\$45,672					
58022	Fuels & oils		\$0	\$182,487	\$0	\$0	\$270,000		\$0	\$310,000	\$0	\$40,000	Increase in fuel expenses.
58022	Purchase of Fuels & Oils	\$182,487	\$0	\$0	\$270,000	\$0	\$0	\$310,000					
58032	Tyres		\$0	\$7,434	\$0	\$0	\$36,000		\$0	\$25,000	(\$11,000)	\$0	Decrease in tyre expenses.
58032	Purchase of Tyres & Tubes	\$7,434	\$0	\$0	\$36,000	\$0	\$0	\$25,000					
58042	Parts & Repairs		\$0	\$75,997	\$0	\$0	\$130,000		\$0	\$130,000	\$0	\$0	
58042	Materials & Contracts	\$72,873	\$0	\$0	\$120,000	\$0	\$0	\$120,000					
58042	Plant Operating Costs	\$3,043	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
58052	Licences		\$0	\$12,266	\$0	\$0	\$14,000		\$0	\$14,000	\$0	\$0	
58052	Licences & Third Party Insurance on Vehicles	\$12,266	\$0	\$0	\$14,000	\$0	\$0	\$14,000					
58062	Blades & points		\$0	\$7,618	\$0	\$0	\$12,000		\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	
58062	Purchase of Blades & Points	\$7,618	\$0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$12,000					
58072	Expendable Tools		\$0	\$5,412	\$0	\$0	\$35,000		\$0	\$35,000	\$0	\$0	
58072	Purchase of Minor Plant & Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$20,000					
58072	Purchase of expendable tools	\$5,412	\$0	\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$15,000					
58082	Depreciation - Plant		\$0	\$160,149	\$0	\$0	\$283,000		\$0	\$283,000	\$0	\$0	
58082	Asset Depreciation	\$160,149	\$0	\$0	\$283,000	\$0	\$0	\$283,000					
58092	Depreciation - Minor Plant		\$0	\$2,830	\$0	\$0	\$4,805		\$0	\$4,805	\$0	\$0	
58092	Asset Depreciation	\$2,830	\$0	\$0	\$4,805	\$0	\$0	\$4,805					
58112	2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING OPERATION		\$0	\$4,147	\$0	\$0	\$12,921		\$0	\$12,958	\$0	\$37	
58112	Housing Allocations	\$4,147	\$0	\$0	\$12,921	\$0	\$0	\$12,958					
58132	Mechanic Utility Costs		\$0	\$5,445	\$0	\$0	\$8,000		\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	
58132	Plant Operating Costs	\$5,445	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$8,000					
58142	Housing - 2 Cecil Street		\$0	\$3,360	\$0	\$0	\$5,760		\$0	\$5,760	\$0	\$0	
58142	Salary Sacrifice for Rental	\$3,360	\$0	\$0	\$5,760	\$0	\$0	\$5,760					
58162	Other Costs		\$0	\$3,450	\$0	\$0	\$7,245		\$0	\$7,245	\$0	\$0	
58162	Subscription - Online Safety Systems	\$3,450	\$0	\$0	\$7,245	\$0	\$0	\$7,245					
58992	Less Recovered From Works		\$0	(\$516,604)	\$0	\$0	(\$980,893)		\$0	(\$992,320)	(\$11,427)		Increase in plant cost allocations to other programs.
58992	Plant Operating Costs Recovered	(\$516,604)	\$0	\$0	(\$980,893)	\$0	\$0	(\$992,320)					
Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP		\$64,029	\$0	\$64,110	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$47,899)	\$47,899	
OPERATING INCOME					(\$99,778)								
58003	Reimbursements	\$0	(\$4,620)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,760)	\$0		(\$7,020)	\$0	(\$1,260)	\$0	Increase in reimbursement income.
58003	Reimbursements	(\$1,260)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$1,260)					
58003	Employee Housing Rental	(\$3,360)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,760)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,760)					
58013	Fuel Rebates	\$0	(\$16,013)	\$0	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0		(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
58013	Other Income	(\$16,013)	\$0	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$30,000)					
Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC		(\$20,633)	(\$20,633)	\$0	(\$35,760)	(\$35,760)	\$0	(\$37,020)	(\$37,020)	\$0	(\$1,260)	\$0	
Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS		\$43,396	(\$20,633)	\$64,110	(\$35,760)	(\$35,760)	\$0	(\$37,020)	(\$37,020)	\$0	(\$49,159)	\$47,899	

**Shire of Gnowangerup  
BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
MATERIALS AND STOCK													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
55032	Fuel & Oils Purchased		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$270,000		\$0	\$310,000	\$0	\$40,000	Increase in fuel purchased.
55032	Purchases - Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$270,000	\$0	\$0	\$310,000					
55042	Less Fuel & Oils Allocated		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$270,000)		\$0	(\$310,000)	(\$40,000)	\$0	Increase in fuel allocated.
55042	Allocations - Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$270,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$310,000)					
55062	Stock Variance		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
55062	Stock variances postings	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0					
Sub Total - MATERIALS AND STOCK		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$40,000)	\$40,000	
Total - MATERIALS AND STOCK		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$40,000)	\$40,000	
SALARIES AND WAGES													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
54002	Gross Salaries & Wages		\$0	\$1,475,858	\$0	\$0	\$2,445,261		\$0	\$2,445,261	\$0	\$0	
54002	Total salaries and wages payable to all staff	\$1,475,858	\$0	\$0	\$2,445,261	\$0	\$0	\$2,445,261	\$0	\$0			
54012	Less Salaries Allocated		\$0	(\$1,475,858)		\$0	(\$2,445,261)		\$0	(\$2,445,261)	\$0	\$0	
54012	Less Allocated	(\$1,475,858)	\$0	\$0	(\$2,445,261)	\$0	\$0	(\$2,445,261)	\$0	\$0			
54022	Workers Compensation Payments		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
54022	Workers Comp Payments		\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0			
54032	Default Wages Account	\$0	\$0	(\$53)	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
54032	Less Allocated	(\$53)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - SALARIES AND WAGES OPI/EXP		(\$53)	\$0	(\$53)	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
54003	Workers Compensation Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0		(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
54003	Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - SALARIES AND WAGES OPI/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	(\$5,000)	(\$5,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - SALARIES AND WAGES		(\$53)	\$0	(\$53)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$5,000	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	



**Shire of Gnowangerup  
BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
ADMINISTRATION													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
Administration activity units													
59022	IT Licence Costs & Support		\$0	\$102,714	\$0	\$0	\$134,289		\$0	\$142,454	\$0	\$8,165	Increase in materials costs for CAD licensing, new laptop replacement. Increase in contractor costs for network support expenses.
59022	SynergySoft Annual Licence Fees	\$36,154	\$0	\$0	\$36,805	\$0	\$0	\$36,154					
59022	SynergySoft Mapping Updates	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,650	\$0	\$0	\$1,650					
59022	IT Vision Altus CPM/Finance Module	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
59022	IT Vision System Upgrades/Backups	\$4,442	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
59022	Network Support Costs	\$24,796	\$0	\$0	\$22,550	\$0	\$0	\$24,796					
59022	Dropbox Business Subscription	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
59022	Fibre Internet Connection	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,324	\$0	\$0	\$6,324					
59022	VoIP Telephones & Licensing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,560	\$0	\$0	\$10,560					
59022	CAD Licence	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,400					
59022	Westnet ISP Fees/Superloop Fees	\$1,810	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000					
59022	Teams Video Conference Subs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$1,200					
59022	MS Office Licence CALS (JH computers)	\$7,868	\$0	\$0	\$10,500	\$0	\$0	\$10,500					
59022	Landgate SLIP costs	\$2,230	\$0	\$0	\$2,280	\$0	\$0	\$2,230					
59022	ITV User Group Membership	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$0	\$700					
59022	Buildings Plus Annual Software Subscription	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$0	\$1,600					
59022	NAMS,plus Subscriptions (Buildings)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$0	\$850					
59022	EFTSURE Setup & Subscription Fee	\$3,040	\$0	\$0	\$4,560	\$0	\$0	\$4,560					
59022	Desktop Computers as per replacement plan	\$511	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$1,200					
59022	Computer Monitors as per replacement plan	\$3,450	\$0	\$0	\$4,100	\$0	\$0	\$4,100					
59022	Laptops as per replacement plan	\$3,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,200					
59022	Printers as per replacement plan	\$607	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$600					
59022	Depreciation	\$10,507	\$0	\$0	\$17,830	\$0	\$0	\$17,830					
59032	Accounting		\$0	\$20,962	\$0	\$0	\$47,750		\$0	\$47,750	\$0	\$0	
59032	Finance Consultants - Budget & Annuals	\$20,962	\$0	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000					
59032	Consultant - Long Term Fin Plan	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$7,000					
59032	Financial Mgmt Review	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
59032	Budget & Annuals Template - Moore	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$750					
59032	Audit Reg 17 Risk Review	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
59042	Admin Telephone Mail & Reception		\$0	\$7,978	\$0	\$0	\$15,000		\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	
59042	Postage & Freight	\$2,804	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
59042	Telephone	\$5,175	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
59052	Office Supplies & Equipment		\$0	\$19,307	\$0	\$0	\$23,865		\$0	\$28,075	\$0	\$4,210	Increase in material expenses for stationery supplies and printing costs.
59052	Photocopy lease interest costs	\$174	\$0	\$0	\$475	\$0	\$0	\$475					
59052	Photocopier - printing charges per copy	\$5,957	\$0	\$0	\$7,390	\$0	\$0	\$9,100					
59052	Materials - printer repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
59052	Materials & Contracts	\$13,176	\$0	\$0	\$14,000	\$0	\$0	\$16,500					
59062	Records Management Costs		\$0	\$438	\$0	\$0	\$10,000		\$0	\$10,033	\$0	\$33	Increase in wages allocations.
59062	Salaries & Wages	\$33	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33	\$0	\$0			
59062	Conferences & Training	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
59062	Update to Keywords for Council	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
59062	Training and support for records	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
59062	Materials & Contracts	\$405	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$3,500					
59072	Occ Health & Safety		\$0	\$22,826	\$0	\$0	\$49,775		\$0	\$53,052	\$0	\$3,277	Increase in materials cost for OHS reporting system subscription. Increase in wages and overheads allocations. Decrease in Regional Risk Coordinator expense.
59072	Salaries & Wages	\$4,208	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$4,208					
59072	Regional Risk Coordinator Cost	\$5,253	\$0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,510					
59072	Training Costs - Safety Reps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$2,400					
59072	Training Costs - First Aid	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
59072	Materials & Contracts	\$5,499	\$0	\$0	\$14,000	\$0	\$0	\$14,000					
59072	Materials - Software subscriptions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$800					
59072	Materials - SkyTrust OSH Reporting System	\$4,292	\$0	\$0	\$3,900	\$0	\$0	\$6,590					
59072	Materials - Purchase tablet computers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
59072	Materials - iPad data costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$600					
59072	Materials - Evac Diagram	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
59072	Materials - Elect Test & Tag	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$300					
59072	OHS Assessments - Noise	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
59072	OHS Assessments - Skin Screens/Flu Vacc/Medicals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
59072	Overheads	\$3,544	\$0	\$0	\$3,175	\$0	\$0	\$3,544					
59072	Plant Operating Costs	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$1,100					

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT														
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE			
			Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY	
G/L	JOB													
59082	Administration Office Building Maintenance		\$0	\$2,292		\$0	\$16,559		\$0	\$16,679	\$0	\$120	Increase in plant cost allocations.	
59082	Salaries & Wages	\$591	\$0	\$0	\$1,700	\$0	\$0	\$1,700						
59082	Materials - Security system	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$390						
59082	First Aid Supplies & Fire Equip	\$115	\$0	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$320						
59082	Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$360						
59082	Bi-ennial Air Conditioner Service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$0	\$650						
59082	Gutter clean	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$900						
59082	Contracts - Plan for redesign of Reception	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000						
59082	Contracts - small garage/shed cover for GN002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000						
59082	Materials - General	\$852	\$0	\$0	\$4,080	\$0	\$0	\$4,080						
59082	Plant Operating Costs	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$120						
59082	Overheads	\$614	\$0	\$0	\$2,159	\$0	\$0	\$2,159						
59092	Administration Office Building Operation		\$0	\$42,630	\$0	\$0	\$100,893		\$0	\$102,689	\$0	\$1,796	Increase in electricity and water expenses.	
59092	Salaries & Wages - Works	\$3,963	\$0	\$0	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	\$5,500						
59092	Salaries & Wages - Cleaner	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,903	\$0	\$0	\$34,903						
59092	Emergency Services Levy	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93	\$0	\$0	\$93						
59092	Materials & Contracts	\$233	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000						
59092	Contractor - Hygiene Service	\$153	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$153						
59092	Electricity	\$3,700	\$0	\$0	\$4,830	\$0	\$0	\$6,205						
59092	Water	\$893	\$0	\$0	\$910	\$0	\$0	\$1,360						
59092	Depreciation	\$26,752	\$0	\$0	\$45,630	\$0	\$0	\$45,630						
59092	Property Insurance	\$6,845	\$0	\$0	\$7,027	\$0	\$0	\$6,845						
59092	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
59102	Police Licensing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500		\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0		
59102	Conferences & Training	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500						
59112	DEPRECIATION - EQUIPMENT RIGHT OF USE		\$0	\$4,341		\$0	\$5,020		\$0	\$7,445	\$0	\$2,425	Increase in non-cash depreciation allocations.	
59112	Right of use Asset Depreciation	\$4,341	\$0	\$0	\$5,020	\$0	\$0	\$7,445						
59122	ASSET DEPRECIATION		\$0	\$2,009		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,445	\$0	\$3,445	Increase in non-cash depreciation allocations.	
59122	Asset Depreciation	\$2,009	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,445						
59202	Loss on Sale of Asset		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
59202	Loss on Disposal of Asset	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
59992	Less Recovered From Activities		\$0	(\$200,634)		\$0	(\$388,785)		\$0	(\$388,785)	\$0	\$0		
59992	Administration activity costs (Admin)	(\$200,634)	\$0	\$0	(\$388,785)	\$0	\$0	(\$388,785)		\$0	\$0	\$0		
60282	Governance & Strategy													
60282	Governance & Strategy Salaries		\$0	\$134,821	\$0	\$0	\$232,990		\$0	\$192,773	(\$40,217)	\$0	Decrease for annual leave taken.	
60282	Salaries & Wages - Governance	\$134,821	\$0	\$0	\$232,990	\$0	\$0	\$192,773						
60002	Employee Leave		\$0	\$40,217	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$40,217	\$0	\$40,217	Increase in annual leave wages paid.	
60002	Salaries & Wages	\$40,217	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,217						
60012	Long Service Leave		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,686		\$0	\$5,686	\$0	\$0		
60012	Accruals - long service	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,686	\$0	\$0	\$5,686						
60022	Superannuation		\$0	\$24,336	\$0	\$0	\$35,960		\$0	\$37,220	\$0	\$1,260	Increase in superannuation expenses.	
60022	Governance Superannuation	\$24,336	\$0	\$0	\$35,960	\$0	\$0	\$37,220						
60032	Governance Training/ Conferences		\$0	(\$79)	\$0	\$0	\$5,450		\$0	\$5,997	\$0	\$547	Increase in wages allocation.	
60032	Salaries & Wages	\$547	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$547						
60032	LG Pro Training courses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$0	\$1,400						
60032	Parking Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50						
60032	Other Courses & conferences	(\$625)	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000						
60042	Workers Compensation		\$0	\$5,778	\$0	\$0	\$6,527		\$0	\$5,778	(\$749)	\$0	Decrease in insurance premiums.	
60042	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$5,778	\$0	\$0	\$6,527	\$0	\$0	\$5,778						
60052	Housing Rent Salary Sacrifice		\$0	\$5,600	\$0	\$0	\$9,600		\$0	\$9,600	\$0	\$0		
60052	Salary Sacrifice Payment - Rental	\$5,600	\$0	\$0	\$9,600	\$0	\$0	\$9,600						
60082	Vehicle Expenses (Inc FBT)		\$0	\$32,891	\$0	\$0	\$27,000		\$0	\$39,001	\$0	\$12,001	Increase in FBT expense.	
60082	Fringe Benefits Tax	\$21,001	\$0	\$0	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$21,001						
60082	Plant Operating Costs	\$11,890	\$0	\$0	\$18,000	\$0	\$0	\$18,000						
60102	4 Grocock Street Building Maintenance		\$0	\$6,872		\$0	\$19,558		\$0	\$19,406	(\$152)	\$0	Decrease in non-cash housing allocation.	
60102	Housing Allocations	\$6,872	\$0	\$0	\$19,558	\$0	\$0	\$19,406						
60142	Insurances		\$0	\$7,548		\$0	\$6,532		\$0	\$7,548	\$0	\$1,016	Increase in insurance premiums.	
60142	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$4,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,453						
60142	Personal Accident insurance	\$52	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0	\$0	\$52						
60142	Management Liability Insurance	\$509	\$0	\$0	\$713	\$0	\$0	\$509						
60142	Cyber Liability Insurance	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$416	\$0	\$0	\$297						
60142	Public Liability Insurance	\$2,237	\$0	\$0	\$5,342	\$0	\$0	\$2,237						
60152	S&G Mobile Phone Expenses		\$0	\$2,732		\$0	\$2,100		\$0	\$3,280	\$0	\$1,180	Increase in replacement phone expenses.	
60152	Phone replacements	\$2,180	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,180						
60152	Telephone	\$552	\$0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$1,100						
60162	S&G Uniforms		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,275		\$0	\$1,275	\$0	\$0		
60162	Uniforms/Protective clothing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,275	\$0	\$0	\$1,275						

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08			ADOPTED BUDGET			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	2022-23		Calculation Column	30 JUNE 2023		POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure			
60172	S&G Other Minor Expenses		\$0	\$2,255	\$0	\$0	\$2,525		\$0	\$2,781	\$0		Increase in other employee costs for
60172	Other Employee Costs	\$188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$188				\$256	medical preplacement and business cards.
60172	LG Professionals Membership (Inc Corp)	\$1,828	\$0	\$0	\$1,950	\$0	\$0	\$1,928					
60172	Medical Preplacement costs	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$255					
60172	Materials - General	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$90					
60172	OneMusic Licence	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$320					
60252	Resource Sharing Expenses		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000		\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	
60252	VROC Subscription & consult Fee contribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
60292	Consulting Expenses		\$0	\$3,000		\$0	\$14,000		\$0	\$18,000	\$0		Increase in contractor costs for recruitment
60292	Strategic Community Plan	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$8,000				\$4,000	for DCEO position, and authorised officer
60292	Asset Management Plans	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					register review.
60292	State Award - Salary level review for benchmarks	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
60292	Grant Application Support	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000					
60292	Review of Authorised Officer Register	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
60292	Recruitment Services	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,000					
60992	Less Allocated To works		\$0	(\$189,337)	\$0	\$0	(\$303,409)		\$0	(\$303,409)	\$0	\$0	
60992	Administration Activity Costs (S&G)	(\$189,337)	\$0	\$0	(\$303,409)	\$0	\$0	(\$303,409)					
Corporate & Community													
61262	Corporate & Community Salaries		\$0	\$251,543	\$0	\$0	\$497,886		\$0	\$448,779	(\$49,107)	\$0	Decrease for annual leave taken.
61262	Salaries & Wages - Corporate	\$251,543	\$0	\$0	\$497,886	\$0	\$0	\$448,779					
61002	Employee Leave		\$0	\$49,107	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$49,107	\$0	\$49,107	Increase for annual leave taken.
61002	Salaries & Wages - Corporate Leave	\$49,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,107					
61012	Long Service Leave		\$0	\$17,622	\$0	\$0	\$21,113		\$0	\$21,113	\$0	\$0	
61012	Accruals - Long Service	\$17,622	\$0	\$0	\$21,113	\$0	\$0	\$21,113					
61022	C&C Superannuation		\$0	\$50,196	\$0	\$0	\$84,990		\$0	\$84,990	\$0	\$0	Need to check this figure
61022	CCS Superannuation	\$50,196	\$0	\$0	\$84,990	\$0	\$0	\$84,990					
61032	C&C Workers Compensation		\$0	\$12,516	\$0	\$0	\$13,947		\$0	\$12,516	(\$1,431)	\$0	Decrease in insurance premiums.
61032	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$12,516	\$0	\$0	\$13,947	\$0	\$0	\$12,516					
61042	C&C Vehicle Costs		\$0	\$5,345	\$0	\$0	\$20,250		\$0	\$21,250	\$0	\$1,000	
61042	Fringe Benefits Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,250	\$0	\$0	\$10,250					
61042	Plant Operating costs	\$5,345	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$11,000					
61062	C&C Mobile Phone Costs		\$0	\$173	\$0	\$0	\$2,100		\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	
61062	Mobile phone replacements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
61062	Telephone	\$173	\$0	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$1,100					
61072	Corporate & Community Uniforms		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500		\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	
61072	Other Employee Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$3,500					
61082	Corporate & Community Training Costs		\$0	\$10,477	\$0	\$0	\$20,000		\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	
61082	Accommodation & Meals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000					
61082	Conferences & Training	\$10,477	\$0	\$0	\$18,000	\$0	\$0	\$18,000					
61112	Corporate & Community Other Minor Costs		\$0	\$579	\$0	\$0	\$2,500		\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	
61112	Materials & contracts	\$579	\$0	\$0	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500					
61122	Corporate & Community Insurance		\$0	\$12,567	\$0	\$0	\$10,920		\$0	\$12,568	\$0	\$1,648	Increase in insurance premiums.
61122	Personal Accident Insurance	\$83	\$0	\$0	\$233	\$0	\$0	\$83					
61122	Management Liability Insurance	\$1,166	\$0	\$0	\$2,748	\$0	\$0	\$1,166					
61122	Crime & Cyber Liability Insurance	\$680	\$0	\$0	\$1,602	\$0	\$0	\$680					
61122	Work Cover Insurance	\$7,081	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,081					
61122	Public Liability Insurance	\$3,558	\$0	\$0	\$6,337	\$0	\$0	\$3,558					
61222	Rostered Days Off		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50		\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	
61222	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$50					
61232	Housing 20 McDonald Street		\$0	\$17,216		\$0	\$36,835		\$0	\$37,444	\$0	\$609	Increase in non-cash housing allocations.
61232	Housing Allocations	\$12,896	\$0	\$0	\$28,195	\$0	\$0	\$30,964					
61232	Rental - DCEO	\$4,320	\$0	\$0	\$8,640	\$0	\$0	\$6,480					
61272	Human Resource Costs		\$0	\$23,534		\$0	\$20,000		\$0	\$89,060	\$0	\$69,060	Increase in contractor costs for transition
61272	EBA Negotiation Renewal		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						to State Award from Federal, and for
61272	Recruitment Expenses - CEO	\$7,210	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$7,210					Acting DCEO from Logo.
61272	State Award - LevelUp HR/IR Audit		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,600					
61272	State Award - Legal Advice		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
61272	State Award - Salary level review for benchmarks		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
61272	Relocation expenses	\$2,091	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000					
61272	Contract DCEO from Logo Appointments	\$7,954	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,250					
61272	Recruitment Expenses - General	\$6,278	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
61992	Less Allocated To Services		\$0	(\$146,902)	\$0	\$0	(\$373,883)		\$0	(\$373,883)	\$0	\$0	
61992	Administration Activity Costs (C&C)	(\$146,902)	\$0	\$0	(\$373,883)	\$0	\$0	(\$373,883)					
Sub Total - ADMINISTRATION OP/EXP		\$405,472	\$0	\$405,476	\$445,868	\$0	\$445,868	\$559,584	\$0	\$559,584	(\$91,656)	\$205,372	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
OPERATING INCOME - ADMINISTRATION													
59003	Licensing Services	\$0	(\$15,842)	\$0	\$0	(\$18,000)	\$0		(\$18,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
59003	Commissions	(\$15,842)	\$0	\$0	(\$18,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$18,000)					
60003	Reimbursements		(\$9,920)	\$0	\$0	(\$18,740)	\$0		(\$16,080)	\$0	\$0		Decreases in rental income due to house vacancy.
60003	Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$500)	\$0	\$0	\$0					
60003	Employee Housing Rental CEO & DCEO	(\$9,920)	\$0	\$0	(\$18,240)	\$0	\$0	(\$16,080)					
60033	Reimbursements					\$0	\$0	\$0					
63003	Reimbursements		(\$167)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$167)	\$0	(\$167)	\$0	Increase in staff reimbursements.
63003	Reimbursements	(\$167)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$167)					
Sub Total - ADMINISTRATION OP/INC		(\$25,929)	(\$25,930)	\$0	(\$36,740)	(\$36,740)	\$0	(\$34,247)	(\$34,247)	\$0	(\$167)	\$2,660	
Total - ADMINISTRATION		\$379,543	(\$25,930)	\$405,476	\$409,128	(\$36,740)	\$445,868	\$525,337	(\$34,247)	\$559,584	(\$91,823)	\$208,032	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
UNCLASSIFIED													
OPERATING EXPENDITURE													
62022	Donations & Grants		\$0	\$191	\$0	\$0	\$5,300		\$0	\$5,300	\$0	\$0	
62022	Ongerup Primary School End of Year Awards	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
62022	Gnp DHS Dux Award	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
62022	Donation to Southern Agcare	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
62022	Borden Primary School Annual Award	\$91	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
62032	Insurance Claims		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,495		\$0	\$3,495			
62032	claims Excess costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,495	\$0	\$0	\$3,495					
62042	Other Minor Expenses		\$0	\$437	\$0	\$0	\$5		\$0	\$5	\$0	\$0	
62042	BAS Roundings	\$437	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$5					
62082	Toompup Dam Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,499		\$0	\$1,499	\$0	\$0	
62082	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$550	\$0	\$0	\$550					
62082	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$699	\$0	\$0	\$699					
62082	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$250					
62092	Old Airport Dam Maintenance		\$0	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$4,020		\$0	\$4,020	\$0	\$0	
62092	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$1,000					
62092	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,270	\$0	\$0	\$1,270					
62092	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
62092	Contractor -pipework to transfer water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
62092	Contractor	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$0	\$1,250					
62102	Airport Dam Maintenance		\$0	\$442	\$0	\$0	\$6,086		\$0	\$6,086	\$0	\$0	
62102	Salaries & Wages	\$119	\$0	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$1,800					
62102	Overheads	\$148	\$0	\$0	\$2,286	\$0	\$0	\$2,286					
62102	Plant Operating Costs	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$750					
62102	Contractor	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$0	\$1,250					
62112	Magitup Dam Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,507		\$0	\$1,507	\$0	\$0	
62112	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
62112	Contractor	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$0	\$1,250					
62112	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0	\$0	\$127					
62112	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$30					
62122	Bowling Club Dams Maintenance		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,455		\$0	\$1,455	\$0	\$0	
62122	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500					
62122	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$0	\$635					
62122	Plant Operating Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$220					
62122	Contractor	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$100					
62132	Interest on Loan #282		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,275		\$0	\$1,275	\$0	\$0	
62132	Interest on Loan 282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$465	\$0	\$0	\$465					
62132	Loan 282 Govt Guarantee Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$0	\$810					
62142	Pistol Club Dam Maintenance		\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
62142	Contractor - repair entry pipe	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
62152	Contribution to Mindarabin Water Tank Installation		\$0	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$15,000		\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	
62152	Materials - Cash contribution in kind	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$15,000					
Sub Total - UNCLASSIFIED OP/EXP		\$1,869	\$0	\$1,868	\$44,642	\$0	\$44,642	\$44,642	\$0	\$44,642	\$0	\$0	
OPERATING INCOME													
62003	Insurance Claims Reimbursed		(\$31,991)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0	(\$31,991)	(\$31,991)	\$0	(\$30,991)		Increase in insurance claim reimbursements.
62003	Insurance claims refund	(\$31,991)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$31,991)					
62013	PROFIT CHANGE ON LOCAL GOVT HOUSE UNIT TRUST		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
62013	Profit on change in value of unit trust	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
62033	DCEP Grant		(\$84,972)	\$0	(\$80,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$84,972)	(\$84,972)	\$0	(\$4,972)		\$0 Increase in DCEP grant income.
62033	Drought CEP Grant	(\$84,972)	\$0	\$0	(\$80,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$84,972)					
62053	UNCLASSIFIED / MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE		(\$4,637)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		(\$4,637)	\$0	(\$4,637)		\$0 Increase in miscellaneous income.
62053	Other Revenue	(\$4,637)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$4,637)					
Sub Total - UNCLASSIFIED OP/INC		(\$121,600)	(\$121,600)	\$0	(\$81,000)	(\$81,000)	\$0	(\$121,600)	(\$121,600)	\$0	(\$40,600)	\$0	
Total - UNCLASSIFIED		(\$119,731)	(\$121,600)	\$1,868	(\$36,358)	(\$81,000)	\$44,642	(\$76,958)	(\$121,600)	\$44,642	(\$40,600)	\$0	
Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES		\$504,493	(\$173,827)	\$678,402	\$370,489	(\$170,541)	\$541,030	\$445,888	(\$209,008)	\$654,896	(\$358,633)	\$434,032	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
TRANSFERS TO/FROM RESERVES													
EXPENDITURE													
95001	Transfers To Reserve Funds - (Inc Interest Earned)		\$0	\$5,169	\$0	\$0	\$525,378		\$0	\$530,599	\$0	\$5,221	Increase in transfer to reserve due to higher interest earned on term deposit.
95001	Interest on Reserve Accounts	\$5,169	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$5,721					
95001	Tfr to Land Development Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$128,878	\$0	\$0	\$128,878					
95001	Tfr to Ongerup Effluent System Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
95001	Tfr to Swimming Pool Reserve (Asset Replacement Prov)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$56,000	\$0	\$0	\$56,000					
95001	Tfr to Plant Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$0	\$150,000					
95001	Tfr to Computer Equipment Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	\$30,000					
95001	Tfr to Gnp Liquid Waste Facility Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
95001	Tfr to LSL Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$50,000					
95001	Tfr to Aerodrome Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$50,000					
95001	Tfr to Future Fund Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
95001	Tfr to New Disaster Recovery Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$50,000					
Sub Total - TRANSFER TO OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS		\$5,169	\$0	\$5,169	\$525,378	\$0	\$525,378	\$530,599	\$0	\$530,599	\$0	\$5,221	
INCOME													
95002	Transfer from Reserve Fund		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$110,000)	\$0		(\$86,100)	\$0	\$0	\$23,900	Increase in transfer from reserves for Caravan Park building capital expenditure. Decrease in Plant Reserve transfer due to savings on new truck purchases.
95002	Transfer from Land Development Reserve - Gnp Caravan Park Buildings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$56,100)					
95002	Transfer from LSL Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
95002	Transfer from CoVid Reserve -	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$30,000)	\$0	\$0	(\$30,000)					
95002	Transfer from Future Fund Reserve - Wireless project	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
95002	Transfer from Plant Reserve	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$80,000)	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Sub Total - TRANSFER FROM OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$110,000)	(\$110,000)	\$0	(\$86,100)	(\$86,100)	\$0	\$0	\$23,900	
Total - FUND TRANSFER		\$5,169	\$0	\$5,169	\$415,378	(\$110,000)	\$525,378	\$444,499	(\$86,100)	\$530,599	\$0	\$29,121	
000000 (Surplus) / Deficit - Carried Forward													
		(\$3,003,064)	(\$3,003,064)	\$0	(\$2,090,669)	(\$2,090,669)	\$0	(\$3,003,064)	(\$3,003,064)	\$0	(\$912,395)	\$0	Increase in closing surplus due to audit adjustment for Storm Damage Reimbursement, and general savings in expenditure.
Sub Total - SURPLUS C/FWD		(\$3,003,064)	(\$3,003,064)	\$0	(\$2,090,669)	(\$2,090,669)	\$0	(\$3,003,064)	(\$3,003,064)	\$0	(\$912,395)	\$0	
Total - SURPLUS		(\$3,003,064)	(\$3,003,064)	\$0	(\$2,090,669)	(\$2,090,669)	\$0	(\$3,003,064)	(\$3,003,064)	\$0	(\$912,395)	\$0	
LONG TERM LOANS													
80034	LOAN ADVANCE - ONGERUP COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
80034	Advance to Ongerup Community Dev	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
80044	LOAN ADVANCE - ONGERUP BOWLS CLUB		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
80044	Advance to Ong Bowls Club	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Sub Total - LOAN ADVANCES		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
INCOME													
80035	WATC LOAN PROCEEDS - ONGERUP COMMUNITY DEVELOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
80035	Loan 282 - Ong Community Dev	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
80045	FINANCE LEASE PROCEEDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
80045	Finance Lease - Copier	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
80055	WATC LOAN PROCEEDS - ONGERUP BOWLS CLUB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
80055	Loan 283 - Ong Bowls Club SS Loan	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
Sub Total - LONG TERM LOANS		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - DEFERRED LIABILITIES		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB												
LIABILITY LOANS - PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS													
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE													
80004	Principal On Loans	\$0	\$0	\$48,518	\$0	\$0	\$103,381		\$0	\$103,381	\$0	\$0	
80004	Principal On Loan 273	\$10,115	\$0	\$0	\$20,543	\$0	\$0	\$20,543					
80004	Principal On Loan 278	\$9,629	\$0	\$0	\$19,467	\$0	\$0	\$19,467					
80004	Principal On Loan 279	\$9,416	\$0	\$0	\$19,032	\$0	\$0	\$19,032					
80004	Principal on Loan 281 Staff & Aged Housing	\$19,358	\$0	\$0	\$38,862	\$0	\$0	\$38,862					
80004	Principal on Loan 283 - Ongerup Bowls SSL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,477	\$0	\$0	\$5,477					
80024	Finance Leases - Principal		\$0	\$2,866		\$0	\$4,360		\$0	\$4,360	\$0	\$0	
80024	Principal on New lease payment - copier	\$2,866	\$0	\$0	\$4,360	\$0	\$0	\$4,360					
Sub Total - LOAN REPAYMENTS		\$51,384	\$0	\$51,384	\$107,741	\$0	\$107,741	\$107,741	\$0	\$107,741	\$0	\$0	
CAPITAL INCOME													
80015	Principal Repaid - Self Supporting Loans	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$5,477)	\$0		(\$5,477)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
80015	Principal On Loans - Loan 275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
80015	Principal On Loans - Loan 276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
80015	Principal On Loans - Loan 282 OCD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
80015	Principal On Loans - Loan 283 Ong Bowls SSL	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$5,477)	\$0	\$0	(\$5,477)					
Sub Total - LOANS RAISED		\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$5,477)	(\$5,477)	\$0	(\$5,477)	(\$5,477)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - NON CURRENT LIABILITIES		\$51,384	\$0	\$51,384	\$102,264	(\$5,477)	\$107,741	\$102,264	(\$5,477)	\$107,741	\$0	\$0	

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

59



Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Page 77

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
LAND AND BUILDINGS													
HOUSING													
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE													
23004	Construction of Residences		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400,001		\$0	\$0	(\$400,001)		Project not proceeding as grant application
23004	Construct new residence (BBRF Grant)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400,001	\$0	\$0	\$0					\$0 was unsuccessful.
23024	20 McDonald St Renewals		\$0	\$5,661	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$5,665	\$0	\$5,665	Increase in contractor cost for new heat
23024	Replace failed hot water system with heat pump	\$5,661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,665					pump.
23034	4 Grocock Street Renewals		\$0	\$8,608		\$0	\$7,000		\$0	\$8,608	\$0	\$1,608	Decrease in contractor cost for carpet
23034	Replace oven and supply matching panel including install	\$3,848	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,848					replacement and increase for new oven
23034	Replace carpets	\$4,760	\$0	\$0	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,760					and install.
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$14,269	\$0	\$14,268	\$407,001	\$0	\$407,001	\$14,273	\$0	\$14,273	(\$400,001)	\$7,273	
Total - HOUSING		\$14,269	\$0	\$14,268	\$407,001	\$0	\$407,001	\$14,273	\$0	\$14,273	(\$400,001)	\$7,273	
LAND AND BUILDINGS													
RECREATION AND CULTURE													
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE													
32004	Swimming Pool Capital Expenditure		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000		\$0	\$7,000	(\$3,000)	\$0	Decrease in anticipated project cost.
32004	Replace shower with toilet pan in women's changeroom	\$0			\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$7,000					
31004	Yougenup Community Centre		\$0	\$15,925	\$0	\$0	\$61,000		\$0	\$66,925	\$0	\$5,925	Increase in contractor cost for garage door
31004	Contractor - Internal paint	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,000	\$0	\$0	\$31,000					controller & chain replacement.
31004	Contractor - Replace garage door drive train and controller	\$5,925	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,925					
31004	Contractor - Air Conditioner & Front Door	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$20,000					
31004	Contractor - External paint	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
31024	Gnp Town Hall Capital		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,000		\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	
31024	Stage Ceiling Renewal (LRCI3)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	\$30,000					
31024	Disabled Access (LRCI3)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000					
31034	Gnp Lesser Hall Capital		\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000		\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	
31034	Contractor - Internal paint	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000					
33604	Ongerup Sports Pavilion Capital		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000		\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	
33604	Contractor - Disabled Toilet (LRCI3)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$50,000					
37324	Gnowangerup Star Building Capital		\$0	\$21,522	\$0	\$0	\$15,000		\$0	\$21,430	\$0	\$6,430	Increase in wages and overheads
37324	Salaries & Wages	\$9,307	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$9,310					allocations. Increase in contractor costs
37324	Overheads	\$7,533	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$7,535					for lining of building.
37324	Materials - lining of building	\$4,682	\$0	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,585					
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$43,447	\$0	\$43,448	\$182,000	\$0	\$182,000	\$191,355	\$0	\$191,355	(\$3,000)	\$12,355	
Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE		\$43,447	\$0	\$43,448	\$182,000	\$0	\$182,000	\$191,355	\$0	\$191,355	(\$3,000)	\$12,355	
39004	Gnowangerup Works Depot Capital		\$0	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
39004	Upgrade Depot Mezzanine Floor & Lighting	\$65	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0						
LAND AND BUILDINGS													
ECONOMIC SERVICES													
EXPENDITURE													
46004	Gnowangerup Caravan Park Buildings		\$0	\$7,000		\$0	\$329,416		\$0	\$385,516	\$0	\$56,100	Increase in construction costs for chalets.
46004	Construct Chalets (LRCI Phase 3)	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$329,416	\$0	\$0	\$385,516					
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$7,000	\$0	\$7,000	\$329,416	\$0	\$329,416	\$385,516	\$0	\$385,516	\$0	\$56,100	
Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES		\$7,000	\$0	\$7,000	\$329,416	\$0	\$329,416	\$385,516	\$0	\$385,516	\$0	\$56,100	

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Page 79

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT			CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023			ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE			
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY	
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT														
RECREATION AND CULTURE														
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE														
40654	Purchase Mower GN.0032		\$0	\$42,828	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$42,828	\$0	\$42,828	Increase in purchase price for new mower.	
40654	Replace Mower GN.0032	\$42,828	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,828	\$0	\$0				
33224	Other Rec & Sport - Plant & Equipment		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,000		\$0	\$0	(\$28,000)	\$0	Shift allocation to correct GL Account.	
33224	Replace Mower GN.0032	\$0			\$28,000	\$0	\$0	\$0						
32204	Purchase Swimming Pool Plant & Equipment		\$0	\$6,125	\$0	\$0	\$5,500		\$0	\$6,125	\$0	\$625	Increase in purchase price for new pool vacuum cleaner.	
32204	Replace pool vacuum cleaner	\$6,125	\$0	\$0	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	\$6,125						
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$48,953	\$0	\$48,953	\$33,500	\$0	\$33,500	\$48,953	\$0	\$48,953	(\$28,000)	\$43,453		
Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE		\$48,953	\$0	\$48,953	\$33,500	\$0	\$33,500	\$48,953	\$0	\$48,953	(\$28,000)	\$43,453		
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT														
TRANSPORT														
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE														
40544	Purchase Tip Truck GN.0014		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315,000		\$0	\$264,513	(\$50,487)	\$0	Decrease in purchase cost for new truck.	
40544	Replace Tip Truck GN.0014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315,000	\$0	\$0	\$264,513						
40554	Purchase Tip Truck GN.0044		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315,000		\$0	\$264,513	(\$50,487)	\$0	Decrease in purchase cost for new truck.	
40554	Replace Tip Truck GN.0044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$315,000	\$0	\$0	\$264,513						
40024	Purchase of Vehicle (GN.0004)		\$0	\$42,798	\$0	\$0	\$45,000		\$0	\$92,266	\$0	\$47,266	Increase in purchase price to acquire new utility vehicle for Works Manager.	
40024	Replacement Vehicle GN0004	\$42,798	\$0	\$0	\$45,000	\$0	\$0	\$92,266						
40374	Purchase of Utility GN.0016		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,000		\$0	\$37,000	\$0	\$0		
40374	Replacement Utility GN.0016	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,000	\$0	\$0	\$37,000						
43104	Purchase Airport Sweeper		\$0	\$10,259	\$0	\$0	\$12,000		\$0	\$10,259	(\$1,741)	\$0	Decrease in purchase cost for sweeper.	
43104	New Acquisition of Sweeper	\$10,259	\$0	\$0	\$12,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,259						
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$53,057	\$0	\$53,056	\$724,000	\$0	\$724,000	\$668,551	\$0	\$668,551	(\$102,715)	\$47,266		
Total - TRANSPORT		\$53,057	\$0	\$53,056	\$724,000	\$0	\$724,000	\$668,551	\$0	\$668,551	(\$102,715)	\$47,266		
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT														
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES														
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE														
40014	CEO Vehicle		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,000		\$0	\$65,000	\$0	\$0		
40014	Replace CEO Vehicle GN00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,000	\$0	\$0	\$65,000						
40164	MCS Vehicle		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,000		\$0	\$35,000	\$0	\$0		
40164	Replace MCS Vehicle GN.002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,000	\$0	\$0	\$35,000						
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000	\$0	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$0	\$100,000	\$0	\$0		
Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000	\$0	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$0	\$100,000	\$0	\$0		
Total - PLANT AND EQUIPMENT		\$102,010	\$0	\$102,010	\$857,500	\$0	\$857,500	\$817,504	\$0	\$817,504	(\$130,715)	\$90,719		

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT		CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE					
G/L	JOB	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	Calculation Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
ROAD INFRASTRUCTURE CAPITAL													
ROAD CONSTRUCTION													
38014	Roads To Recovery Projects												
38014	RR006	RTR - Gnowellen Road	\$0	\$84,809	\$0	\$0	\$85,792		\$0	\$84,809	(\$983)		Increase in wages and overheads allocations. Decrease in plant cost allocations. Increase in materials cost for external plant hire.
38014	RR006	Salaries & Wages	\$14,114	\$0	\$11,687	\$0	\$0	\$14,114					
38014	RR006	Materials	\$35,208	\$0	\$33,500	\$0	\$0	\$35,208					
38014	RR006	Overheads	\$17,502	\$0	\$16,870	\$0	\$0	\$17,502					
38014	RR006	Plant Operating costs	\$17,985	\$0	\$23,735	\$0	\$0	\$17,985					
38014	RR015	RTR - North Stirling Road	\$0	\$115,300	\$0	\$0	\$114,347		\$0	\$115,300	\$0	\$953	Decrease in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in materials cost for external grader hire.
38014	RR015	Salaries & Wages	\$10,942	\$0	\$13,148	\$0	\$0	\$10,942					
38014	RR015	Materials	\$69,416	\$0	\$38,925	\$0	\$0	\$69,416					
38014	RR015	Overheads	\$13,508	\$0	\$18,979	\$0	\$0	\$13,508					
38014	RR015	Plant Operating costs	\$21,434	\$0	\$43,295	\$0	\$0	\$21,434					
38014	RR016	Salt River Road	\$0	\$2,100	\$0	\$0	\$92,992		\$0	\$92,992	\$0	\$0	
38014	RR016	Salaries & Wages	\$656	\$0	\$14,609	\$0	\$0	\$14,609					
38014	RR016	Materials - Reseal	\$0	\$0	\$34,250	\$0	\$0	\$34,250					
38014	RR016	Overheads	\$754	\$0	\$21,088	\$0	\$0	\$21,088					
38014	RR016	Plant Operating costs	\$690	\$0	\$23,045	\$0	\$0	\$23,045					
38014	RR115	RTR - O'Meehans Rd Gravel Sheet	\$0	\$85,515	\$0	\$0	\$100,114		\$0	\$85,515	(\$14,599)		Decrease in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in materials cost for external plant hire not included in budget estimate.
38014	RR115	Salaries & Wages	\$10,400	\$0	\$14,148	\$0	\$0	\$10,400					
38014	RR115	Materials	\$45,760	\$0	\$39,160	\$0	\$0	\$45,760					
38014	RR115	Overheads	\$12,875	\$0	\$20,421	\$0	\$0	\$12,875					
38014	RR115	Plant Operating costs	\$16,480	\$0	\$26,385	\$0	\$0	\$16,480					
38004	Regional Road Group Projects												
38004	RG001	RRG - Kowbrup Road	\$0	\$616,582	\$0	\$0	\$573,001		\$0	\$616,582	\$0	\$43,581	Increase in materials & contract costs for seal works.
38004	RG001	Salaries & Wages	\$5,316	\$0	\$3,304	\$0	\$0	\$5,316					
38004	RG001	Materials	\$599,815	\$0	\$563,810	\$0	\$0	\$599,815					
38004	RG001	Overheads	\$6,069	\$0	\$4,637	\$0	\$0	\$6,069					
38004	RG001	Plant Operating costs	\$5,383	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$0	\$5,383					
38004	RG055	RRG - Kowbrup North Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$86,500		\$0	\$86,500	\$0	\$0	
38004	RG055	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$1,461	\$0	\$0	\$1,461					
38004	RG055	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$82,089	\$0	\$0	\$82,089					
38004	RG055	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$2,110	\$0	\$0	\$2,110					
38004	RG055	Plant Operating costs	\$0	\$0	\$840	\$0	\$0	\$840					
38004	RG146	RRG - Borden - Bremer Road	\$0	\$4,163	\$0	\$0	\$129,500		\$0	\$130,243	\$0	\$743	Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations.
38004	RG146	Salaries & Wages	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$321					
38004	RG146	Materials	\$3,420	\$0	\$129,500	\$0	\$0	\$129,500					
38004	RG146	Overheads	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$317					
38004	RG146	Plant Operating costs	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105					
Commonwealth Local Roads Community infrastructure Program													
38204	LR003	LRCIP - Tieline Road	\$0	\$235,013	\$0	\$0	\$285,000		\$0	\$375,017	\$0	\$90,017	Increase in materials costs for widen and resal works, and for floodway improvements.
38204	LR003	Salaries & Wages	\$2,137	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,137					
38204	LR003	Materials - Shoulder widen & reseal - LRCI3	\$228,996	\$0	\$285,000	\$0	\$0	\$327,000					
38204	LR003	Materials - Floodway improvements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,000					
38204	LR003	Overheads	\$2,268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,268					
38204	LR003	Plant Operating costs	\$1,613	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,613					

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	Column	Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
38104	Municipal Road Construction Projects												
38104	Road Reseals												
38104	RS019	Corbett Street		\$0	\$1,940	\$0	\$0	\$43,225	\$0	\$43,225	\$0	\$0	
38104	RS019	Salaries & Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,640	\$0	\$0	\$7,640				
38104	RS019	Materials	\$1,940	\$0	\$0	\$20,840	\$0	\$0	\$20,840				
38104	RS019	Overheads	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,945	\$0	\$0	\$10,945				
38104	RS019	Plant Operating costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,800	\$0	\$0	\$3,800				
38104	RS040	Corakerup Road Resheet			\$30,178	\$0	\$0	\$90,550	\$0	\$90,550	\$0	\$0	
38104	RS040	Salaries & Wages	\$7,331	\$0	\$0	\$20,500	\$0	\$0	\$20,500				
38104	RS040	Materials	\$2,385	\$0	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$0	\$8,000				
38104	RS040	Overheads	\$9,091	\$0	\$0	\$24,800	\$0	\$0	\$24,800				
38104	RS040	Plant Operating costs	\$11,371	\$0	\$0	\$37,250	\$0	\$0	\$37,250				
38104	RS100	Nightwell Road Reseal		\$0	\$2,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,410	\$0		Carry over from 21/22 not budgeted in 22/23
38104	RS100	Salaries & Wages	\$553	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$553				
38104	RS100	Materials	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
38104	RS100	Overheads	\$686	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$686				
38104	RS100	Plant Operating costs	\$1,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,170				
38104	RS110	Sandalwood Road Reseal		\$0	\$160,944	\$0	\$0	\$104,991	\$0	\$160,944	\$0		Increase in wages, overheads and plant cost allocations. Increase in contractor costs for external grader hire.
38104	RS110	Salaries & Wages	\$10,679	\$0	\$0	\$3,303	\$0	\$0	\$10,679				
38104	RS110	Materials	\$118,372	\$0	\$0	\$95,500	\$0	\$0	\$118,372				
38104	RS110	Overheads	\$13,242	\$0	\$0	\$4,638	\$0	\$0	\$13,242				
38104	RS110	Plant Operating costs	\$18,650	\$0	\$0	\$1,550	\$0	\$0	\$18,650				
38104	RS145	Gnp - Tambellup Rd Reseal			\$151,000	\$0	\$0	\$151,000	\$0	\$151,000	\$0	\$0	
38104	RS145	Contracts - Seal Widen, Audible Edge line	\$151,000	\$0	\$0	\$151,000	\$0	\$0	\$151,000				
38094	Council Road Program												
38094	GS013	Mindarabin Rd Gravel Sheet		\$0	\$61,666	\$0	\$0	\$91,780	\$0	\$91,780	\$0	\$0	
38094	GS013	Salaries & Wages	\$11,494	\$0	\$0	\$13,225	\$0	\$0	\$13,225				
38094	GS013	Materials	\$19,734	\$0	\$0	\$35,000	\$0	\$0	\$35,000				
38094	GS013	Overheads	\$14,253	\$0	\$0	\$19,090	\$0	\$0	\$19,090				
38094	GS013	Plant Operating costs	\$16,185	\$0	\$0	\$24,465	\$0	\$0	\$24,465				
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS			\$1,551,619	\$0	\$1,551,619	\$1,948,792	\$0	\$1,948,792	\$2,126,867	\$0	\$2,126,867	(\$15,582)	\$193,657
Total - ROADS			\$1,551,619	\$0	\$1,551,619	\$1,948,792	\$0	\$1,948,792	\$2,126,867	\$0	\$2,126,867	(\$15,582)	\$193,657
Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS ROADS			\$1,551,619	\$0	\$1,551,619	\$1,948,792	\$0	\$1,948,792	\$2,126,867	\$0	\$2,126,867	(\$15,582)	\$193,657

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**BUDGET REVIEW REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup BUDGET REVIEW REPORT														
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme			Calculation Column	CURRENT YEAR PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		Calculation Column	ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23		Calculation Column	BUDGET REVIEW PROJECTION 30 JUNE 2023		PROJECTED VARIANCE		
				Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure		Income	Expenditure	POSITIVE	NEGATIVE	COMMENTARY
G/L	JOB													
FOOTPATHS														
38304	PC03	LRCI Footpath Construction (Phase 3)	\$0	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$50,000		\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	
38304	PC03	Materials - LRCI3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$50,000					
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	
Total - TRANSPORT - FOOTPATHS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	
Total - FOOTPATH ASSETS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	
AIRPORT														
43004		Airstrip Capital Improvements		\$0	\$302,827		\$0	\$327,050		\$0	\$327,050	\$0	\$0	
43004		Salaries & Wages - LRCI3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$2,400					
43004		Contractor - Resealing - LRCI3	\$302,827	\$0	\$0	\$319,250	\$0	\$0	\$319,250					
43004		Airstrup upgrades - LRCI3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0					
43004		Overheads - LRCI3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,880	\$0	\$0	\$2,880					
43004		Plant Operating costs - LRCI3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,520	\$0	\$0	\$2,520					
43024		Airport Runway Repairs		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$6,000		\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	
43024		Materials - line drains at airstrip	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000					
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS			\$302,827	\$0	\$302,827	\$333,050	\$0	\$333,050	\$333,050	\$0	\$333,050	\$0	\$0	
Total - TRANSPORT - AERODROMES			\$302,827	\$0	\$302,827	\$333,050	\$0	\$333,050	\$333,050	\$0	\$333,050	\$0	\$0	
Total - AERODROME ASSETS			\$302,827	\$0	\$302,827	\$333,050	\$0	\$333,050	\$333,050	\$0	\$333,050	\$0	\$0	
DRAINAGE														
38404		Drainage Renewals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000		\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
38404		Materials		\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000					
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
Total - TRANSPORT - DRAINAGE			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
Total - DRAINAGE ASSETS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	
SEWERAGE														
26014		Ongerup Waste Water Ponds	\$0	\$0	\$49	\$0	\$0	\$20,000		\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	
26014		Install sub soil pipe to outlet of ponds	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0			
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS			\$0	\$0	\$49	\$20,000	\$0	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	
Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES - SEWERAGE			\$0	\$0	\$49	\$20,000	\$0	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	
Total - SEWERAGE ASSETS			\$0	\$0	\$49	\$20,000	\$0	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	
PARKS & OVALS														
33254		Playground Gnp Sports Complex		\$0	\$0		\$0	\$3,671		\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	
33254		Materials (Drought CEP)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	\$3,671					
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$3,671	\$3,671	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	
Total - PARKS & OVALS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$3,671	\$3,671	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	
Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - PARKS & OVALS			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$3,671	\$3,671	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

67



## 10. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

---

### 10.1 ELECTED MEMBERS ACTIVITY REPORT

**Date of Report:** 22 March 2023

**Councillors:** Various

---

#### Attended the following meetings/events

##### G Stewart:

- 17 February 2023 WALGA Zone Meeting
- 8 March 2023 Councillors & Executives Workshop
- 8 March 2023 Audit Committee Meeting

##### K O'Keeffe:

- 27 February 2023 GNP Sporting Complex Meeting
- 8 March 2023 Councillors & Executives Workshop
- 8 March 2023 Audit Committee Meeting
- 21 March 2023 GNP Sporting Complex Meeting with CEO

##### P Callaghan:

- 8 March 2023 Councillors & Executives Workshop
- 8 March 2023 Audit Committee Meeting
- 13 March 2023 Meeting with CEO
- 16 March 2023 Great Southern Road Safety Conference

##### R O'Meehan:

- 24 February 2023 Borden Flashback Event
- 8 March 2023 Councillors & Executives Workshop
- 8 March 2023 Audit Committee Meeting
- 15 March 2023 Meeting with CEO

##### L Martin:

- 23 February 2023 GSRA Meeting
- 2 March 2023 Great Southern Treasures Meeting
- 2 March 2023 LEMC Meeting
- 8 March 2023 Audit Committee Meeting
- 8 March 2023 Councillors & Executives Workshop

##### S Hmeljak:

Nil

##### B Kiddle:

Approved Leave of Absence

M Creagh:

- 2 March 2023 LEMC Meeting
- 8 March 2023 Councillors & Executives Workshop
- 8 March 2023 Audit Committee Meeting
- 14 March 2023 DFES Local Government Grant Scheme Meeting
- 15 February 2023 Yongergnow Meeting

F Gaze:

- 17 February 2023 WALGA Zone Meeting
- 23 February 2023 WACHS Health Care Board Visit
- 24 February 2023 Borden Flashback Event
- 28 February 2023 State Regional Planning Workshop Infrastructure Albany
- 2 March 2023 LEMC Meeting
- 7 March 2023 Meeting with Peter Rundle
- 8 March 2023 Councillors & Executives Workshop
- 8 March 2023 Audit Committee Meeting
- 8 March 2023 Disaster Risk Management Webinar
- 9 March 2023 Preparation DCEOs interview
- 10 March 2023 Deputy CEO Interviews
- 17 March 2023 Deputy CEO Interviews
- 21 March 2023 WALGA Best Practice Webinar

<b>11.2</b>	<b>QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN</b>
<b>Location:</b>	N/A
<b>Proponent: Date of Report:</b>	N/A
<b>Business Unit:</b>	9 March 2023
<b>Officer:</b>	Strategy and Governance
<b>Disclosure of Interest:</b>	Alan Lamb – Acting Deputy CEO
	Nil

#### ATTACHMENTS

- Quarterly Corporate Business Plan Review for 2<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2022/2023

#### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to note the Quarterly Corporate Business Plan (CBP) Review for the quarter ending 31<sup>st</sup> December 2022 (i.e. the progress of the actions/projects in the existing CBP) and to adopt any amendments to the existing CBP.

#### BACKGROUND

Council adopted its Integrated Strategic Plan (Strategic Community Plan 2021-2031 and Corporate Business Plan 2021-2025) in July 2021. Regulation 19DA(4) of the *Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996* requires a local government to review its current Corporate Business Plan each year. Regulation 19C(4) requires a local government to review its Strategic Community Plan at least once every four years.

#### COMMENTS

The attached report was included in a Councillor workshop held 8 March 2023 where the CEO went through items and provided information/explanation. This report confirms that the Shire is on track to meet its Integrated Planning and Reporting (IP&R) commitments and satisfies Regulations 19C and 19DA of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996.

#### CONSULTATION

Nil

#### LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENT

LG Act 1995 s5.56:

#### **5.56. Planning for the future**

- (1) A local government is to plan for the future of the district.
- (2) A local government is to ensure that plans made under subsection (1) are in accordance with any regulations made about planning for the future of the district.

Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996:

**19C. Strategic community plans, requirements for (Act s. 5.56)**

- (4) A local government is to review the current strategic community plan for its district at least once every 4 years.

**19DA. Corporate business plans, requirements for (Act s. 5.56)**

- (1) A local government is to ensure that a corporate business plan is made for its district in accordance with this regulation in respect of each financial year after the financial year ending 30 June 2013.
- (2) A corporate business plan for a district is to cover the period specified in the plan, which is to be at least 4 financial years.
- (3) A corporate business plan for a district is to —
  - (a) set out, consistently with any relevant priorities set out in the strategic community plan for the district, a local government's priorities for dealing with the objectives and aspirations of the community in the district; and
  - (b) govern a local government's internal business planning by expressing a local government's priorities by reference to operations that are within the capacity of the local government's resources; and
  - (c) develop and integrate matters relating to resources, including asset management, workforce planning and long-term financial planning.
- (4) A local government is to review the current corporate business plan for its district every year.
- (5) A local government may modify a corporate business plan, including extending the period the plan is made in respect of and modifying the plan if required because of modification of the local government's strategic community plan.
- (6) A council is to consider a corporate business plan, or modifications of such a plan, submitted to it and is to determine\* whether or not to adopt the plan or the modifications.  
  
\*Absolute majority required.
- (7) If a corporate business plan is, or modifications of a corporate business plan are, adopted by the council, the plan or modified plan applies to the district for the period specified in the plan.

**POLICY IMPLICATIONS**

Nil

**FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS**

Nil. All actions/projects have been budgeted for or will be budgeted for in future years.

## STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan 2021-2031

### STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

<b>Strategic Risk Category</b>	Ineffective Leadership
<b>Consequence Rating</b>	Minor
<b>Likelihood Rating</b>	Unlikely
<b>Control Rating</b>	Effective
<b>Risk Acceptance Criteria</b>	Acceptable

### IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

### ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

### CONCLUSION

The new reporting tool is a relatively simple way to report to Council on the progress of the CBP actions. The adoption of the updated CBP reinforces Council's commitment to meaningful strategic planning and provides a sound basis for continual improvement within the Shire.

### VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority

### COUNCIL RESOLUTION

**Moved: Cr G Stewart**

**Seconded: Cr P Callaghan**

**0323.18 That Council**

- 1. Notes and approves the achievements against the actions in the attached Quarterly Corporate Business Plan (CBP) Review for the quarter ending 31<sup>st</sup> December 2022;**
- 2. Notes that there were no amendments to the existing CBP during this quarter; and;**
- 3. Directs the CEO to publish the attached report on the Shire's web page.**

**CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY: 8/0**

## CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN – QUARTERLY UPDATE Q2 2022-23

STATUS TRAFFIC LIGHT	Not Commenced	In Progress	Completed
----------------------	---------------	-------------	-----------

### 1 Our Community

Community Priority	Actions	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	Resp.	Status	Quarterly Update
1.1 Identify and deliver opportunities for young people across the Shire	1.1.1 Engage with young people to determine programs and support that provide employment and activities for young people	Ongoing				CDC		Meeting occurred with the Chair of GNP360 to discuss the Yougenup site and required actions. GNP360 are working towards handing ownership of the site and a gift of cash to the Shire later in the year.
1.2 Facilitate and advocate for the provision of quality health services, health facilities and programs	1.2.1 Advocate for and support mental health and social support services with a focus on vulnerable families	Ongoing				CDC		Meeting held with Palmerston Family Support, an Albany based NFP. They have since provided information on wellbeing, mental health and youth counselling.
	1.2.2 Improve access and inclusion for disabled people by delivering the actions detailed in the Shire Disability Access and Inclusion Plan	Ongoing				CDC		The Disability Access and Inclusion Plan (DAIP) is being actioned.
1.3 Strengthen the sense of place, culture and belonging through inclusive community partnerships	1.3.1 Partner with local community and business groups to strengthen the relationship and communication between our three communities	Ongoing				CDC		The CEO meets with members of the community at the Yongernow Malleefowl Centre (Ongerup CRC) weekly. Similar meetings with the Borden community are being arranged.  Since November 2022 the CEO has met with GNP360, Gnowangerup Mens' Shed and informally with

						NSPNR and community members in all three towns.
	1.3.2 Partner with local Noongars to record their history, build trust and to identify opportunities for engagement and employment	Ongoing	CDC			Meeting arranged but subsequently cancelled with Robbie Minter to view heritage sites. Meeting held with Great Southern Regional Trails. Interpretive signage being developed.
1.4 Support local volunteer organisations through initiatives that reduce volunteer fatigue and strengthen their resilience	1.4.1 Partner with community groups to support and deliver community events and workshops	Ongoing	CDC			No new initiatives.
	1.4.2 Develop a database of community resources and skills to support community development	<div> <div>✓</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> </div>	CDC			To be developed.
1.5 Support emergency services planning, risk mitigation, response and recovery	1.5.1 Work with the LEMC to continually improve emergency response planning and delivery	Ongoing	FEO			<p>The Finance &amp; Emergency Officer (FEO) works closely with the Shire's Community Emergency Services Manager (CESM), the Brigades &amp; SES to ensure that training is provided to meet the needs of both volunteers and the community.</p> <p>Grant funding is applied for each year with the Shire committed to getting the best outcome for the Shire.</p>

## 2 Our Economy

Community Priority	Actions	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	Resp.	Status	Quarterly Update
2.1 Support businesses and business growth across the Shire	2.1.1 Support local business groups to assist in business development and job growth within the Shire	Ongoing				CEO		<p>Since November 2022 the CEO has met with Auspan, Duraquip, Cast-Tech, Armadillo Group, Afgri, Nutrien, Ongerup Tyres, Gnowangerup District Hospital and a number of smaller business owners in all three towns. In addition the CEO had a meeting with the GSDC CEO, and meetings have been arranged with Shelley Payne, Peter Rundle, and John Carey.</p> <p>Soil testing has occurred at the site for the 2 x 1 chalets (Gnowangerup Caravan Park) and an internal project plan is being prepared. These chalets will provide short-term accommodation for visiting consultants and tradespersons.</p> <p>Meetings have been held with DevelopmentWA to fast-track Cuneo Close subdivision.</p> <p>A stock take of vacant Shire residential land is currently underway and available land in Ongerup is currently being</p>



								discussed with the Department of Planning.
	2.1.2 Work with relevant state agencies to release the industrial lots in Quinn St	✓	✓			CEO		Meetings have been held with GROH and WACHS for the Quinn Street development.
2.2 Coordinated planning and promotion of our Shire to visitors and tourists	2.2.1 Partner with GS Treasures and GSCORE/Outdoors Gt Southern and local business to develop tourism opportunities	Ongoing				CDC		A meeting was held with GST where the Gnowangerup Town Hall centenary were discussed. It's planned that these celebrations will be tied into the In Bloom festival September / October 2023.
	2.2.2 Investigate tourism branding and promotion opportunities					CDC		No Progress
	2.2.3 Plan and deliver an extension to the Gnowangerup Heritage Trail	✓	✓			CDC		A meeting was held with Outdoor Great Southern where the Great Southern Regional Trails signage was discussed.
	2.2.4 Investigate the opportunity of attracting a major event, festival or attraction to the Shire	✓				CDC		The CEOs KPIs include events to recognise the Gnowangerup Town Hall centenary which incorporate the Gnowangerup Star building and potentially an around-the-houses car event.
2.3 Local businesses and the Shire have access to diverse skills, and appropriate services	2.3.1 Advocate for improved communications infrastructure.	Ongoing				DCEO		Meetings held with NBN and Field Services Group (previously Superloop).

	2.3.2 Work with relevant stakeholders to attract small business and trades to the Shire	Ongoing	CEO		No progress
--	---	---------	-----	--	-------------

### 3 Our Infrastructure

Community Priority	Actions	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	Resp.	Status	Quarterly Update
3.1 Parks, gardens, streetscapes, recreational and social spaces are safe and encourage active and healthy lifestyles	3.1.1 Identify opportunities to improve streetscaping in all 3 towns in a manner that is consistent and reflects our heritage	✓				MW		The grant funded street scape projects in Borden and Ongerup are now complete
3.2 We prepare and maintain our assets and infrastructure for current and future community use	3.2.1 Conduct the statutory review of the Local Planning Scheme to promote community and economic development	✓	✓			TP		Consultants (Edge Planning) have been appointed to develop the Local Planning Strategy due April / May. From this document the Local Planning Scheme will be developed with a draft presented to Council August / September 2023.
	3.2.2 Develop and implement a comprehensive Asset Management framework to ensure a strategic approach to infrastructure planning, maintenance, and enhancement	✓	✓			DCEO		New Asset Management Plans adopted by Council in July 2021. Multiple systems identified and require consolidation.

## 4 Our Natural Environment

Community Priority	Actions	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	Resp.	Status	Quarterly Update
4.1 A high standard of environmental health and waste services	4.1.1. Investigate opportunities to improve shire waste services and facilities	✓	✓			AWMC		Ongoing monitoring of new options. Major changes in operations may be required due to legislative changes.
	4.1.2 Develop and adopt a compliant Public Health Plan and progressively deliver agreed actions	✓				DCEO		Public Health Plan adopted March 2022.
4.2 Conservation of our natural environment	4.2.1 Partner with relevant agencies and local stakeholders such as the NSPNR to preserve and/or enhance the natural environment	Ongoing				CEO		Contiguous Local Authorities Group now established to gain access to funding from the State for training and materials for mosquito control program. NSPNR are proposed to be the agency which carries out the works for the Shire.
	4.2.2 Deliver water conservation projects for the Drought Communities Relief program	✓	✓			CEO		All Drought Communities Water projects complete

## 5 Our Organisation

Community Priority	Actions	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	Resp.	Status	Quarterly Update
5.1 Investment in the skills and capabilities of our staff and leaders	Continue representation on relevant Boards, Committees and working groups to influence positive local and regional outcomes	Ongoing				CEO		Meetings attended with WALGA Zone, GSDC, CGS, LG Professionals to influence positive outcomes for the Shire. VROC has not met for several months. The CEO will be Chairing these meetings from May 2023.
	Organise professional development opportunities and mentoring support to develop the capability of staff and Councillors					CEO		A training and PD matrix is in the process of being prepared to ensure a more structured approach to staff development.
5.2 Shire communication is consistent, engaging, and inclusive	Develop and implement a simple Engagement Toolkit to assist with community engagement	✓				CDC		Toolkit Developed.
5.3 Forward planning and implementation of relevant plans to achieve strategic priorities	Deliver the scheduled reviews of the Shire Integrated Planning Framework	✓	✓	✓	✓	DCEO		The CEOs KPIs include a minor SCP update in 2023.
	Review and update statutory requirements such as local laws and record keeping plan	Ongoing				DCEO		All policies are being reviewed with a planned completion of May 2023. Local Laws will be undertaken thereafter.

	Conduct a review of the ITC Strategy and integrate with the Business Continuity Plan	✓				DCEO		No progress.
--	--	---	--	--	--	------	--	--------------

<b>11.3</b>	<b>2023 Local Government Ordinary Election Process</b>
<b>Location:</b>	N/A
<b>Proponent:</b>	N/A
<b>Date of Report:</b>	9 March 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Strategy and Governance
<b>Officer:</b>	Alan Lamb – Acting Deputy CEO
<b>Disclosure of Interest:</b>	Nil

## ATTACHMENTS

- Letter from the WA Electoral Commission 9 February 2023

## PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

To set the process for the conduct of the 2023 Shire of Gnowangerup Local Government elections.

## BACKGROUND

The next Local Government elections are to be held on 21 October 2023. The Electoral Commission has provided an estimate of costs to assist in Council's 2023-24 budget deliberations, should Council decide to conduct a postal election facilitated by the Electoral Commission.

## COMMENTS

Previously the Shire of Gnowangerup has appointed the Western Australian Electoral Commission to conduct a Postal Vote. Councils across Western Australia are permitted to conduct their elections using either the attendance or postal voting method. A summary of each voting method is listed below:

### Attendance voting:

- Voters are required to attend a polling place within the municipality on election day
- Consistent with State and Federal election voting methods
- Usually lower voter participation rate compared to postal voting
- Incorrectly enrolled voters are more effectively managed
- Cost to conduct an attendance election is higher than a postal ballot.

### Postal Voting

- No need for voters to attend a polling place on election day
- Provides more time for completing the ballot paper
- Better enables aged, infirm and disabled voters to participate in the election
- Higher voter participation rate compared with attendance voting
- More difficult to manage incorrectly enrolled voters
- Cost to run a postal election is less than an attendance election
- Generally, postal voting has resulted in lower levels of informal votes than attendance voting.

Many local governments in Western Australia are moving away from in-person voting to postal voting for their local elections for a variety of reasons and benefits. These include the associated costs, access, independent oversight and transparency.

The WA Electoral Commissioner is responsible for conducting postal elections in Western Australia and conducts voting in person election on request under the *Local Government Act 1995*.

Generally, postal voting promotes fairer elections by increasing the opportunity for participation by all groups in society. Typically, as with other aspects of electoral administration, the electoral management body is responsible for providing postal vote application forms and processing applications; in this case, the Western Australian Electoral Commissioner is responsible for this.

It is also widely accepted that, to ensure free and fair elections and to maintain transparency, electoral management bodies should be independent, both of the government of the day and of any political partisan connections. This is also true of local government where the election process must be seen as a transparent process.

#### CONSULTATION

WA Electoral Commission.

#### LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

The *Local Government Act 1995* – section 4.20(4) **Absolute Majority required**

The *Local Government Act 1995* – section 4.61(2) **Absolute Majority required**

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The WA Electoral Commission estimated cost of for the 2023 election if conducted as a postal ballot is \$17,000.00 (inc GST or \$15,454.54 ex GST), based on the assumptions detailed in the letter from the WA Electoral Commission. The WAEC charge for conducting the 2021 election was \$15,369.64 (inc GST or \$13,972.40 ex GST). The current estimate is 10.61% higher than the actual cost for 2021. The Perth CPI for 2022 was 8.3% (ABS) and it is expected there will be further increases in 2023. Based on this, the increase in costs may be considered to be reasonable.

The recommendation entails a commitment being made now for an expense that is expected to occur in 2023-24. It is therefore necessary to amend the current budget and then to carry forward the item into the 2023-24 Budget.

Provision was made in the 2022-23 budget, in General ledger account 03052 – Election Expenses, for expenditure of \$5,874 on advertising and the like. It is proposed that this 2022-23 budget provision be increased by \$15,454.54 (being the estimated cost ex GST) with the funding coming from the estimated surplus that will be highlighted in the budget review, (an item on this will be before Council at its March meeting)



### STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: 4 A Sustainable and Capable Council

Objective: 1 Provide accountable and transparent leadership

Strategic Initiative: 1.4 Optimise opportunities for the community to access and participate in the decision making process

### IMPACT ON CAPACITY

One Shire officer will be required to be present at the polling place on election day. As in the past this requirement will be managed by administrative staff and will not impact on the capacity of the organisation.

### ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Council could choose not to conduct a postal vote and instead manage the election in-house. This method could be considered to lack transparency and would incur staffing and travel costs in three locations and is therefore not recommended.

### CONCLUSION

Previous elections which were conducted as postal voting achieved a voter participation rate much higher than an attendance vote. A postal vote also provides for independent oversight and transparency in the election process. More importantly, electors will be familiar with the postal voting system and a change may well catch regular voters out and result in them not casting their vote.

### VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority required for parts 1,2 and 3 of the recommendation

### COUNCIL RESOLUTION

**Moved: Cr P Callaghan**

**Seconded: Cr L Martin**

**0323.18      That Council**

- 1. Declares, in accordance with section 4.20(4) of the Local Government Act 1995, the Electoral Commissioner be responsible for the conduct of the 2023 ordinary election together with any other elections or polls which may be required.**
- 2. Decides, in accordance with section 4.61(2) of the Local Government Act 1995 that the method of conducting the election will be as a postal election.**

- 3. Amends the 2022-23 Annual Budget increasing the provision in GL 03052 – Election Expenses by \$15,454.54 with funding from the anticipated surplus indicated in the 2022-23 Budget Review.**
- 4. Authorises the CEO to convey this information to the Western Australian Electoral Commission**

**CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY: 8/0**

LGE 028

Mr David Nicholson  
Chief Executive Officer  
Shire of Gnowangerup  
28 Yougenup Road  
GNOWANGERUP WA 6335

Dear Mr Nicholson

**Local Government Ordinary Election: 2023**

The next local government ordinary elections are being held on 21 October 2023. While this is still some distance in the future, I have enclosed an estimate for your next ordinary election to assist in your 2023/2024 budget preparations.

The estimated cost for the 2023 election if conducted as a postal ballot is \$17,000 inc GST, which has been based on the following assumptions:

- 800 electors
- response rate of approximately 55%
- 3 vacancies
- count to be conducted at the offices of the Shire of Gnowangerup
- appointment of a local Returning Officer
- regular Australia Post delivery service to apply for the lodgement of the election packages.

An additional amount of \$175 will be incurred if your Council decides to opt for the Australia Post Priority Service for the lodgement of election packages.

The Commission is required by the *Local Government Act* to conduct local government elections on a full cost recovery basis and you should note that this is an estimate only and may vary depending on a range of factors.

Costs not incorporated in this estimate include:

- any legal expenses other than those that are determined to be borne by the Western Australian Electoral Commission incurred as part of an invalidity complaint lodged with the Court of Disputed Returns
- the cost of any casual staff to assist the Returning Officer on election day or night
- any unanticipated costs arising from public health requirements for the COVID-19 pandemic.

As you are aware, the Government is currently considering reforms to the *Local Government Act 1995*, which include how elections are to be conducted. In order to assist with your local government's budget planning, we have included, to the best of our knowledge, costs that will arise from the changes proposed in legislation. For example, if under the amendments your local government will be required to conduct a mayoral/presidential election this has been included.

Some local governments may also note an increase in costs from their 2021 ordinary costs. These include increases arising from inflation in recent years affecting salaries for Returning Officers and other staff, printing and packaging costs as well as the increase in postage announced by Australia Post. Additional costs from the Commission have been included arising from improved processing procedures and additional resources to supplement the Commission's education, complaints management, investigation and legal efforts.

In order for the Commission to be responsible for the conduct of your election, the first step required by the *Local Government Act 1995* is my written agreement to undertake the election.

As such, you may take this letter as my agreement to be responsible for the conduct of the ordinary elections in 2023 for the Shire of Gnowangerup in accordance with section 4.20(4) of the *Local Government Act 1995*, together with any other elections or polls that may also be required.

My agreement is subject to the proviso that the Shire of Gnowangerup also wishes to have the election undertaken by the Western Australian Electoral Commission as a postal election.

In order to achieve this, your council would need to pass the following two motions by absolute majority:

- Declare, in accordance with section 4.20(4) of the *Local Government Act 1995*, the Electoral Commissioner to be responsible for the conduct of the 2023 ordinary elections together with any other elections or polls which may be required
- Decide, in accordance with section 4.61(2) of the *Local Government Act 1995* that the method of conducting the election will be as a postal election.

It would be greatly appreciated if this item was considered at your March council meeting, to enable the Commission to have sufficient time to work with you to effectively conduct the election.

I look forward to conducting this election for the Shire of Gnowangerup in anticipation of an affirmative vote by Council. If you have any further queries please contact Shani Wood Director, Election Operations on 9214 0400.

Yours sincerely



Robert Kennedy  
**ELECTORAL COMMISSIONER**

9 February 2023

<b>11.3</b>	<b>STATUTORY BUDGET REVIEW AS AT 28 FEBRUARY 2023</b>
<b>Location:</b>	N/A
<b>Proponent:</b>	N/A
<b>Date of Report:</b>	10 <sup>th</sup> March 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Corporate & Community Services
<b>Officer:</b>	D Long – Finance Consultant
<b>Disclosure of Interest:</b>	Nil

This item has already been considered before 10.

#### **11.4 LIST OF FEBRUARY 2023 ACCOUNTS FOR PAYMENT AND AUTHORISATION**

<b>Location:</b>	Shire of Gnowangerup
<b>Date of Report:</b>	6 March 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Corporate and Community Services
<b>Responsible Officer:</b>	Alan Lamb – Acting Deputy Chief Executive Officer
<b>Author:</b>	Anrie van Zyl – Finance & Emergency Management Officer

#### ATTACHMENTS

- List of Payments for February 2023.

#### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

To provide Council with a list of payments processed in the month of February 2023.

#### BACKGROUND

Nil

#### COMMENTS

The List of Payments for February 2023 covering the period 01/02/2023 to 28/02/2023 is as follows:

<b>FUND</b>	<b>AMOUNT</b>
Municipal Fund	\$509,649.49
Credit Card	\$ 1,595.96
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$511,245.45</b>

#### CONSULTATION

Nil

#### LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

*Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*

Regulation 12 states that:

- (1) *A payment may only be made from the municipal fund or the trust fund –*
- (a) *if the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from those funds – by the CEO; or*
- (b) *otherwise, if the payment is authorised in advance by a resolution of the council.*

## POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Purchasing Policy 4.1

Corporate Credit Card Policy 4.4

## FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

All payments are in line with the Adopted Budget or have been approved by Council as a Budget Amendment.

## STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Our Organisation

Community Priority:

Forward planning and implementation of plans to achieve strategic priorities.

Action: Performance against commitments made.

## STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

<b>Strategic Risk Category</b>	Financial Sustainability
<b>Consequence Rating</b>	Catastrophic
<b>Likelihood Rating</b>	Unlikely
<b>Acceptance Rating</b>	Acceptable
<b>Risk Acceptance Criteria</b>	Risk Acceptable with adequate controls

## IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

## ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

## CONCLUSION

That Council receive and approve the February 2023 List of Payments as per the Officer's Recommendation.

## VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority



**COUNCIL RESOLUTION**

**Moved: Cr R O’Meehan**

**Seconded: Cr P Callaghan**

**0323.19 That Council**

**Receives and approves the payment of accounts for February 2023 consisting of:**

**EFT19630 – EFT19731 totalling \$419,584.64;**

**Superannuation and Direct Deposits totalling \$90,064.85; and**

**Corporate Credit Card totalling \$1,595.90**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0**

# Shire of Gnowangerup

## List of Payments - February 2023

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT19630	03/02/2023	AA CONTRACTORS	CONTRACT GRADER RESHEET NORTH STIRLING ROAD	\$ 24,169.75
EFT19631	08/02/2023	ADMIN SOCIAL CLUB	Payroll deductions	\$ 80.00
EFT19632	08/02/2023	BLACK AND GOLD SOCIAL CLUB	Payroll deductions	\$ 120.00
EFT19633	08/02/2023	LGRCEU	Payroll deductions	\$ 110.00
EFT19634	09/02/2023	ALBANY RECORDS MANAGEMENT	BIN EXCHANGE	\$ 165.00
EFT19635	09/02/2023	BULLSEYE PLUMBING & GAS	REPLACE SOLAR HWS WITH HEAT PUMP HWS	\$ 6,795.80
EFT19636	09/02/2023	CHERIE MAY DELMAGE	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT - FUEL GN.001	\$ 734.86
EFT19637	09/02/2023	GNOWANGERUP COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE	STAFFING OF LIBRARY 6, 13, 20, 27 JAN 23	\$ 896.88
EFT19638	09/02/2023	GNOWANGERUP FUEL SUPPLIES	FUEL JAN 23	\$ 1,507.77
EFT19639	09/02/2023	JERRAMUNGUP ELECTRICAL SERVICE	investigate tripping curcuit breaker	\$ 356.04
EFT19640	09/02/2023	LEVELUP BUSINESS MANAGEMENT PTY LTD	ONSITE AUDIT AND REPORT GENERATION	\$ 7,150.00
EFT19641	09/02/2023	OLUMAYOKUN OLUYEDE	ANNUAL CASH CONTRIBUTION TO MEDICAL CENTRE 2022/23	\$ 13,750.00
EFT19642	09/02/2023	ONLINE SAFETY SYSTEMS PTY LTD	MEMBERSHIP DEC 22	\$ 632.50
EFT19643	09/02/2023	WITHERS & ASSOCIATES PTY LTD	ANNUAL COST 2022/23 FOR EHO - LLEW WITHERS	\$ 5,151.30
EFT19644	09/02/2023	ZONE 50 ENGINEERING SURVEYS PTY LTD	SPOTTING AND BARRIER MARKING >9KM	\$ 7,992.60
EFT19645	13/02/2023	ABA SECURITY	Investigate/repair PTZ camera	\$ 250.80
EFT19646	13/02/2023	AFGRI EQUIPMENT AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	2 cans of contruction paint	\$ 26.69
EFT19647	13/02/2023	AIR LIQUIDE	CYLINDER HIRE FEE - LARGE FOR PERIOD 01/01/23 - 31/01/23	\$ 131.76
EFT19648	13/02/2023	ALBANY WORLD OF CARS	Mitsubishi Pajero First service 15,000km	\$ 527.48
EFT19649	13/02/2023	ARDESS NURSERY	GrowSafe Fertiliser	\$ 39.00
EFT19650	13/02/2023	ARMADILLO GROUP	Create and supply hydrauloc hose for Dolly	\$ 398.81
EFT19651	13/02/2023	B P HARRIS & SON	FLASHING FOR PORTICO	\$ 82.50
EFT19652	13/02/2023	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	METER READING FOR PERIOD 20/12/22 - 20/01/23 IMC2500 COLOUR PHOTO COPIER	\$ 160.49
EFT19653	13/02/2023	BGL SOLUTIONS	ANNUAL GARDEN FEES 2022/23 GRANULAR FERTILIZERS LIQUAD FERTILIZER BROADLEAF SPRAY INSECTICIDES WINTER & GUILDFORD GRASS HERBICIDE	\$ 12,375.42
EFT19654	13/02/2023	BOC GASES	MEDICAL OXYGEN SIZE C	\$ 103.53
EFT19655	13/02/2023	BUNNINGS ALBANY	Replacement privacy door lock	\$ 31.86
EFT19656	13/02/2023	CEMETERIES & CREMATORIA ASSOCIATION OF WA	CCAWA 2023 Conference	\$ 240.00

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT19657	13/02/2023	DA & KJ MURRAY	ACCOMMODATION AND MEALS FOR THREE MONTHS FOR ACTING DCEO EVERY TUESDAY NIGHT FOR A THREE MONTH PERIOD = 14 NIGHTS IN TOTAL 14X NIGHTS @ \$120 A NIGHT (INCLUDING MEALS) = \$1680.00 THIS IS AN ESTIMATED AMOUNT ONLY	\$ 480.00
EFT19658	13/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF WATER AND ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION	Controller waste tracking form 6448890 -grease traps Sadlers and GNP Hotel and septic pump out	\$ 44.00
EFT19659	13/02/2023	EDWARDS ISUZU & KATANNING MAZDA	Left Hand Side Mirror	\$ 422.83
EFT19660	13/02/2023	EFTSURE PTY LTD	MONTHLY SERVICE FEE - FOR PERIOD 01/02/23 - 28/02/23	\$ 418.00
EFT19661	13/02/2023	GNOWANGERUP COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE	HIRE OF INTERACTIVE TV FOR STAFF BREAKFAST	\$ 70.00
EFT19662	13/02/2023	GNP HARDWARE	Work Boots Alan	\$ 652.50
EFT19663	13/02/2023	INSTANT RACKING	(CAB0700) FLAMMABLE CABINET, (2 DOOR, 800H X 1100L X 500D)	\$ 3,075.00
EFT19664	13/02/2023	IT VISION	SYNERGYSOFT UPGRADE TO STP PHASE 2 AS PER QUOTE 9251	\$ 1,973.40
EFT19665	13/02/2023	JERRAMUNGUP ELECTRICAL SERVICE	KITCHEN WORK SHIRE ADMIN OFFICE - NEW OVEN ELECTRICAL WORKS	\$ 1,823.17
EFT19666	13/02/2023	KATANNING H HARDWARE	TIMBER AND HARDWARE FOR VERANDAH REPAIRS	\$ 259.73
EFT19667	13/02/2023	LANDGATE	GRV VALUATIONS CHARGEABLE SCHEDULE NO: G2023/08; SCHEDULE NO M2023/01	\$ 128.20
EFT19668	13/02/2023	LINKUP PTY LTD	HIRE DOZER	\$ 5,745.52
EFT19669	13/02/2023	MC CIVIL CONTRACTORS	TIELINE ROAD - RFT 2023-3: SHOULDER REHAB & SEALING - CLAIM 3	\$ 18,157.30
EFT19670	13/02/2023	MESSAGEMEDIA	MESSAGING OUTBOUND - JANUARY 23 (12470 MESSAGES)	\$ 1,646.04
EFT19671	13/02/2023	OFFICEWORKS	Office Furniture Order	\$ 652.00
EFT19672	13/02/2023	ONGERUP TYRES & AUTOMOTIVE	SUPPLY AND FIT 255/65R17 KUMHO TYRES (FIT, BALANCE, DISPOSE)	\$ 790.00
EFT19673	13/02/2023	POSITION PARTNERS PTY LTD	HIRE OF GNSS BASE ROVER TABLET & TRIPOD	\$ 2,623.50
EFT19674	13/02/2023	QHSE INTEGRATED SOLUTIONS PTY LTD	SKYTRUST INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM - FEB 23	\$ 603.90
EFT19675	13/02/2023	SOLUTIONS IT	ANNUAL FEE 2022/23	\$ 3,789.98
EFT19676	13/02/2023	STAMP STORE	STAMP ORDER + POSTAGE - RECORDS	\$ 181.50
EFT19677	13/02/2023	WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES	RANGER SERVICES YEARLY FEES 2022/23 ONE ROSTERED DAY A WEEK	\$ 1,732.50
EFT19678	13/02/2023	WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE	240L BINS PICK UP 5,12,19,26 JAN 23	\$ 8,157.78
EFT19679	14/02/2023	SPINDRIFT JAZZ DUO	MUSICAL SERVICES FOR AUSTRLIA DAY CELEBRATIONS	\$ 900.00

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT19680	16/02/2023	ADMIN SOCIAL CLUB	Payroll deductions	\$ 80.00
EFT19681	16/02/2023	BLACK AND GOLD SOCIAL CLUB	Payroll deductions	\$ 110.00
EFT19682	16/02/2023	LGRCEU	Payroll deductions	\$ 110.00
EFT19683	23/02/2023	ALBANY 4X4 ACCESSORIES	reattached winch and cable	\$ 80.00
EFT19684	23/02/2023	ALBANY ENGINEERING CO	REPAIR BEARING DIAMTERE ON FREE ROLLER WHERE WORN. SUPPLY NEW BEARING BLOCKS WITH COUNTERBORED AND MACHINED PLATES CUT AND MACGINE 2 X SPACER PLATES	\$ 5,170.00
EFT19685	23/02/2023	ANNA MARIA VAN ZYL	STAFF REIMBURSEMENT A VAN ZYL - CONDOLENCES CARDS & PLANTS FOR BOTH SHARON & DONNA	\$ 49.92
EFT19686	23/02/2023	ARROW BRONZE	NICHE WALL PLAQUE COMP/SET NICHE PL.9 LINES - FRANTOM D/D 572489 PACKING & POSTAGE	\$ 211.26
EFT19687	23/02/2023	AUSTRALIA POST	SUPPLY CHARGES JANUARY 23	\$ 54.72
EFT19688	23/02/2023	AUTOSMART (WA) SOUTH WEST & GREAT SOUTHERN	Tiger Plus 20L Truckwash	\$ 89.76
EFT19689	23/02/2023	BGL SOLUTIONS	Repair Sprinklers at Playground Park	\$ 1,316.69
EFT19690	23/02/2023	BURSTON MECHANICAL SERVICES	20,000KM SERVICE ISUZU NP REGO: GN-10906	\$ 1,357.70
EFT19691	23/02/2023	CAST-TECH GROUP	375 dia Headwalls for Highdenup Rd	\$ 1,102.42
EFT19692	23/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES	2022/23 ESL QUARTER 3 CONTRIBUTION	\$ 25,165.80
EFT19693	23/02/2023	DJ LEMIN PAINTING SERVICES	External painting	\$ 17,600.00
EFT19694	23/02/2023	DL CONSULTING	ACCOUNTING FEES JAN 23	\$ 756.25
EFT19695	23/02/2023	EDGE PLANNING & PROPERTY	REVISION OF THE CUNEO CLOSE STRUCTURE PLAN (PLANNING CONSULTANT FEE FOR THE UPDATING OF THE STRUCTURE PLAN & ACOUSTIC COMPONENT OF THE REPORT) AS PER COUNCIL RESOLUTION NO 1022.119, ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING 26 OCTOBER 2022	\$ 1,980.00
EFT19696	23/02/2023	GNOWANGERUP BOWLING CLUB	BEER FOR COUNCIL MEETING	\$ 70.00
EFT19697	23/02/2023	GNOWANGERUP IGA	AUSTRALIA DAY REFRESHMENTS GST FREE ITEMS	\$ 1,270.56
EFT19698	23/02/2023	GNOWANGERUP SHIRE MEDICAL PRACTICE	PRE-EMPLOYMENT MEDICAL JAN-LEWIS CLAASSEN	\$ 150.00
EFT19699	23/02/2023	GNOWANGERUP SPORTING COMPLEX	CLEANING FEE AFTER USE OF GNP SPORTING COMPLEX FOR AUSTRALIA DAY BREAKFAST	\$ 100.00
EFT19700	23/02/2023	GNP HARDWARE	15W40, 205L oil drum	\$ 1,527.50
EFT19701	23/02/2023	HIGHDENUP FARMS	Fix Fence broken by Grader Operator on Highdenup Rd	\$ 1,067.00
EFT19702	23/02/2023	I SWEEP TOWN & COUNTRY	Six Month Road Sweep of Gnownagerup, Ongerup & Borden Townsites	\$ 4,054.05
EFT19703	23/02/2023	J.E. & K.N. DAVIS	Push up Gravel at Knud Nymann's Pitt	\$ 43,536.24
EFT19704	23/02/2023	JERRAMUNGUP ELECTRICAL SERVICE	Install power curcuit for HWS	\$ 744.90

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT19705	23/02/2023	KOSTERS OUTDOOR PTY LTD	Replace roller door motor	\$ 1,489.00
EFT19706	23/02/2023	LINKUP PTY LTD	Hire Side Tipper Road Train	\$ 22,159.06
EFT19707	23/02/2023	LO-GO APPOINTMENTS	ACTING DCEO FEES FOR WEEK ENDING 04/02/23 (38 HRS)	\$ 8,389.92
EFT19708	23/02/2023	MARKETFORCE	ADVERT COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT MANAGER GREAT SOUTHERN HERALD ALBANY ADVERTISER THIS AMOUNT IS AN ESTIMATED VALUE	\$ 1,701.70
EFT19709	23/02/2023	NORTH STIRLINGS PALLINUP NATURAL RESOURCES INC.	MOSQUITO BAITING ACTIVITIES 01/12/22, 02/12/22, 13/12/22, 21/12/22, 22/2/23, 14/02/23	\$ 731.50
EFT19710	23/02/2023	OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL	FEE FOR THE CERTIFICATION OF LOCAL ROADS ANC COMMUNITY INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 2022	\$ 1,650.00
EFT19711	23/02/2023	OFFICEWORKS	STATIONERY ORDER - ADMIN - FEBRUARY 2023	\$ 27.25
EFT19712	23/02/2023	ONGERUP FARM SUPPLIES	HINGE BUTT LP ZP 100MM EA	\$ 88.09
EFT19713	23/02/2023	ONGERUP TYRES & AUTOMOTIVE	11 NEW TYRES FOR FREE ROLLER (EX EASTERN STATES)	\$ 6,986.00
EFT19714	23/02/2023	RIVERHILL WA	WATER CART HIRE - NORTH STIRLING RD	\$ 26,950.00
EFT19715	23/02/2023	RM CONTRACTING & CIVIL	TOOMPUP ROAD GRADING	\$ 24,244.00
EFT19716	23/02/2023	SADLERS BUTCHERS	200X RACHERS OF BACON 200X SAUSAGES COLLECT WED 25TH JANUARY 2023	\$ 851.72
EFT19717	23/02/2023	SHIRE OF CRANBROOK	CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS CESM COSTS - OCT - DEC QUARTER 2022	\$ 5,031.63
EFT19718	23/02/2023	SHORT STAY VILLA	2X NIGHTS ACCOMMODATION FOR DEPUTY CEO 30TH & 31ST JANUARY 2023	\$ 240.00
EFT19719	23/02/2023	SOLUTIONS IT	PURCHASE OF NEW SERVER & RELEVANT SOFTWARE FOR GNOWANGERUP MEDICAL PRACTICE	\$ 14,600.53
EFT19720	23/02/2023	SOUTHWAY PETROLEUM AND PAINT SERVICES	6 monthly inspection and testing	\$ 4,369.20
EFT19721	23/02/2023	STAMP STORE	STAMP ORDER + FREIGHT - PURCHASE ORDER VARIATION - FEMO	\$ 71.50
EFT19722	23/02/2023	SUPERLOOP (OPERATIONS) PTY LTD	FIXED WIRELESS COST FOR YEAR 2022/23	\$ 1.10
EFT19723	23/02/2023	Supastar Enterprises Pty Ltd	APPLICATION OF REJEVENATION SEAL ON ALL SEAL SURFACES AS APPROVED BY COUNCIL RESOLUTION	\$ 51,150.00
EFT19724	23/02/2023	THE BOTTLE-O NORTH ROAD	ATMATA ORGANIC SHIRAZ WINE VEGAN PICK UP 31 JANUARY 2023	\$ 53.14
EFT19725	23/02/2023	THE WOOLY SHEEP CAFE & GIFT SHOP	MORNING TEA CATERING FAREWELL MORNING TEA FOR CHERIE AND ANITA	\$ 598.00
EFT19726	23/02/2023	THINK WATER ALBANY	Sprinklers	\$ 56.17
EFT19727	23/02/2023	TOLL TRANSPORT PTY LTD	FREIGHT FROM WINC	\$ 302.25

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT19728	23/02/2023	TRAILBLAZERS	WORK BOOTS FOR JAN CLAASSEN	\$ 195.00
EFT19729	23/02/2023	TRUCK CENTRE WA PTY. LTD.	FILTER KIT (OIL/FUEL FILTERS + WATER SEPARATOR)	\$ 327.49
EFT19730	23/02/2023	WINC. (WORK INCORPORATED)	STATIONERY ORDER - ONGERUP PT - FEBRUARY 2023	\$ 760.44
EFT19731	23/02/2023	WORKWEAR GROUP	UNIFORM AS PER FORM - PAMELA LEMIN	\$ 497.49
				<b>\$ 419,584.64</b>

DD5656.2	04/02/2023	SYNERGY	SUPPLY CHARGES 21/12/22 - 16/01/23	\$ 3,122.88
DD5656.7	08/02/2023	WATER CORPORATION	SUPPLY CHARGES 14/11/22 - 17/01/23 (64 DAYS)	\$ 2,523.77
DD5707.1	01/02/2023	AWARE SUPER	Payroll deductions	\$ 6,197.19
DD5707.2	01/02/2023	WALGS PLAN	Payroll deductions	\$ 289.43
DD5707.3	01/02/2023	WEALTH PERSONAL SUPERANNUATION AND PENSION FUND	Payroll deductions	\$ 2,054.15
DD5707.4	01/02/2023	CARE SUPER	Superannuation contributions	\$ 679.44
DD5707.5	01/02/2023	AUSTRALIAN SUPER	Superannuation contributions	\$ 2,359.37
DD5707.6	01/02/2023	THE PIPA SUPER FUND	Superannuation contributions	\$ 268.82
DD5707.7	01/02/2023	ANZ SMART CHOICE SUPER	Superannuation contributions	\$ 109.19
DD5707.8	01/02/2023	SPIRIT SUPER	Superannuation contributions	\$ 263.08
DD5707.9	01/02/2023	THE TRUSTEE FOR MLC SUPER FUND	Superannuation contributions	\$ 446.96
DD5718.1	15/02/2023	AWARE SUPER	Payroll deductions	\$ 4,670.06
DD5718.2	15/02/2023	WALGS PLAN	Payroll deductions	\$ 289.43
DD5718.3	15/02/2023	WEALTH PERSONAL SUPERANNUATION AND PENSION FUND	Payroll deductions	\$ 2,119.88
DD5718.4	15/02/2023	CARE SUPER	Superannuation contributions	\$ 379.95
DD5718.5	15/02/2023	AUSTRALIAN SUPER	Superannuation contributions	\$ 2,275.03
DD5718.6	15/02/2023	THE PIPA SUPER FUND	Superannuation contributions	\$ 275.40
DD5718.7	15/02/2023	ANZ SMART CHOICE SUPER	Superannuation contributions	\$ 109.19
DD5718.8	15/02/2023	SPIRIT SUPER	Superannuation contributions	\$ 271.55
DD5718.9	15/02/2023	THE TRUSTEE FOR MLC SUPER FUND	Superannuation contributions	\$ 446.96
DD5721.1	21/02/2023	TELSTRA	SERVICES CHARGES JAN 23 - EFTPOS MACHINE	\$ 55.00
DD5727.1	01/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bpay monthly fees	\$ 94.73
DD5727.2	01/02/2023	SYNERGY	Supply period 64 days	\$ 781.65
DD5727.3	01/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 30/01/23	\$ 1,766.80
DD5727.4	01/02/2023	WESTNET	CEO home internet	\$ 282.83
DD5729.1	02/02/2023	SYNERGY	Supply period 63 days	\$ 767.45
DD5729.2	02/02/2023	WATER CORPORATION	Water usage and service charges	\$ 1,666.67
DD5729.3	02/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 31/01/23	\$ 2,615.40
DD5729.4	02/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 330.41

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
DD5731.1	03/02/2023	SYNERGY	Supply period 63 days	\$ 489.07
DD5731.2	03/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 0.15
DD5731.3	03/02/2023	WATER CORPORATION	Water usage and service charges	\$ 1,036.22
DD5733.1	06/02/2023	SYNERGY	Supply period 63 days	\$ 485.87
DD5733.2	06/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 4.00
DD5733.3	06/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 02/02/23	\$ 3,376.80
DD5735.1	07/02/2023	WATER CORPORATION	Water usage and service charges	\$ 2,131.07
DD5735.2	07/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 03/02/23	\$ 804.55
DD5738.1	09/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 07/02/23	\$ 2,899.35
DD5738.2	09/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 2.10
DD5739.1	08/02/2023	SYNERGY	Supply period 64 days	\$ 629.66
DD5739.2	08/02/2023	WATER CORPORATION	Water usage and service charges	\$ 3,625.35
DD5739.3	08/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 06/02/23	\$ 3,939.95
DD5739.4	08/02/2023	FINES ENFORCEMENT REGISTRY	Fines Enforcements FP-DD-2302070019	\$ 729.00
DD5741.1	10/02/2023	HOUSING AUTHORITY	MOW rent	\$ 480.00
DD5741.2	10/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 08/02/23	\$ 1,170.64
DD5743.1	13/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 9.10
DD5743.2	13/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 09/02/23	\$ 2,998.10
DD5746.1	14/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank Fees	\$ 1,185.36
DD5746.2	14/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 10/02/23	\$ 311.65
DD5748.1	15/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 13/02/23	\$ 1,960.75
DD5750.1	16/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 5.85
DD5750.2	16/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 14/02/23	\$ 3,082.30
DD5752.1	17/02/2023	3E ADVANTAGE PTY LIMITED	Photocopier lease- Feb	\$ 418.00
DD5752.2	17/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 15/02/23	\$ 277.90
DD5754.1	20/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 4.00
DD5754.2	20/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 16/02/23	\$ 13,380.95
DD5756.1	21/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 17/02/23	\$ 163.50
DD5758.1	22/02/2023	SYNERGY	Supply period 31 days	\$ 3,986.27
DD5758.2	22/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 20/02/23	\$ 1,120.95
DD5760.1	23/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 21/02/23	\$ 30.90
DD5760.2	23/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 7.35
DD5762.1	24/02/2023	SYNERGY	Supply period 84 days	\$ 460.12
DD5762.2	24/02/2023	HOUSING AUTHORITY	MOW rent	\$ 480.00
DD5762.3	24/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 22/02/23	\$ 53.70
DD5764.1	27/02/2023	SYNERGY	Supply period 64 days	\$ 659.08
DD5764.2	27/02/2023	BENDIGO COMMUNITY BANK	Bank fees	\$ 4.00

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
DD5764.3	27/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 23/02/23	\$ 21.00
DD5766.1	28/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 24/02/23	\$ 19.40
DD5768.1	28/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT		-\$ 19.40
DD5770.1	28/02/2023	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	DOT 24/02/23	\$ 19.40
DD5707.10	01/02/2023	REST SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 52.54
DD5718.10	15/02/2023	REST SUPERANNUATION	Superannuation contributions	\$ 55.63
				<b>\$ 90,064.85</b>

Breakdown of Credit Card Expenditure

LORLAINE DISTRIBUTOR	JUMBO TOILET ROLLS FOR BORDEN PUBLIC TOILETS	\$ 159.81
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT	REMAKE OF PLATES FOR GN.004	\$ 44.50
MOTEL LE GRANDE	TARKYN WARD ACCOMMODATION - TRAINING	\$ 675.00
CLICK BUSINESS	BUSINESS CARDS FOR MANAGER OF WORKS	\$ 73.95
ST JOHN AMBULANCE	FIRST AID COURSE FOR TARA PURSELL	\$ 160.00
DAN MURPHYS ONLINE	COUNCIL WINE	\$ 391.70
WORKING WITH CHILDREN CHECK	RENEWAL FOR TARA PURSELL	\$ 87.00
CARD FEE	BANK FEES	\$ 4.00
		<b>\$ 1,595.96</b>



## **11.5 FEBRUARY 2023 MONTHLY FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

<b>Location:</b>	Shire of Gnowangerup
<b>Proponent:</b>	N/A
<b>Date of Report:</b>	11 March 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Corporate and Community Services
<b>Officer:</b>	Alan Lamb – Acting DCEO

### ATTACHMENTS

Monthly Financial Statements for the period of 01/02/2023 to 28/02/2023; and

- Statement of Financial Activity
- Report on Material Differences
- Comprehensive Income by Program and Nature & Type
- Statement of Cash Flows
- Current Assets and Liabilities

### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to receive the February Monthly Financial Statements for the period of 01/02/2023 to 28/02/2023.

### BACKGROUND

Nil

### COMMENTS

Regulation 34 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* requires a local government to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d), for that month.

### CONSULTATION

Nil

### LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

*Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*

### POLICY IMPLICATIONS

There are no Policy Implications at the time of writing this report.

### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

There are no Financial Implications at the time of writing this report.

### STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Our Organisation

Community Priority:

Forward planning and implementation of plans to achieve strategic priorities.

Action: Performance against commitments made.

### STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

<b>Strategic Risk Category</b>	Financial Sustainability
<b>Consequence Rating</b>	Catastrophic
<b>Likelihood Rating</b>	Unlikely
<b>Acceptance Rating</b>	Acceptable
<b>Risk Acceptance Criteria</b>	Risk Acceptable with adequate controls

### IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

### ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

### CONCLUSION

The presentation of the Monthly Financial Statements is a legislative requirement that is presented as a standard item in the Ordinary Council Meeting (OCM) Agenda.

### VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

### COUNCIL RESOLUTION

**Moved: Cr P Callaghan**

**Seconded: Cr R O'Meehan**

**0323.20 That Council**

**Receives the Monthly Financial Statements for the month of February 2023.**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0**



# MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

**28 FEBRUARY 2023**

## CONTENTS

	Page
Statement of Comprehensive Income - by Program	2
Statement of Comprehensive Income - by Nature & Type	3
Statement of Financial Activity by Nature	4
Statement of Financial Activity by Program	5
Net Current Position	6
Variance Report	7-10
Statement of Financial Position	11
Statement of CashFlows	12-13
Capital Expenditure Program	14-15
Reserve Accounts	16
Detailed Operating & Non-Operating Accounts	17-47

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME**  
**BY NATURE/TYPE**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	<b>2022-23 BUDGET</b>	<b>2022-23 ACTUAL</b>
<b>Expenses</b>		
Employee Costs	(2,736,639)	(1,590,374)
Materials & Contracts	(2,251,127)	(1,136,967)
Utility Charges	(186,258)	(102,950)
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(2,348,139)	(1,477,878)
Interest Expenses	(18,323)	(8,929)
Insurance Expenses	(289,766)	(286,247)
Other Expenditure	(422,658)	(216,301)
	<b>(8,252,910)</b>	<b>(4,819,646)</b>
<b>Revenue</b>		
Rates	4,315,060	4,333,484
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	420,329	625,279
Fees and Charges	321,912	257,466
Service Charges	0	0
Interest Earnings	26,200	47,849
Other Revenue	863,414	83,327
	<b>5,946,915</b>	<b>5,347,405</b>
	<b>(2,305,995)</b>	<b>527,759</b>
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	2,365,572	564,373
Fair Value Adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit/loss	0	0
Profit on Asset Disposals	0	16,273
Loss on Asset Disposals	0	0
	<b>2,365,572</b>	<b>580,646</b>
<b>Net Result</b>	<b>59,577</b>	<b>1,108,405</b>
<b>Other Comprehensive Income</b>		
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0
<b>Total Other Comprehensive Income</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME</b>	<b>59,577</b>	<b>1,108,405</b>

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	NOTES	2022-23 ANNUAL BUDGET	2022-23 YTD ACTUAL
<b>EXPENDITURE (Excluding Finance Costs)</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>
General Purpose Funding		(110,280)	(36,902)
Governance		(961,258)	(538,046)
Law, Order, Public Safety		(437,902)	(263,447)
Health		(355,241)	(184,423)
Education and Welfare		(30,363)	(16,290)
Housing		(33,409)	(27,594)
Community Amenities		(644,240)	(294,994)
Recreation and Culture		(1,689,363)	(943,906)
Transport		(3,310,601)	(1,775,492)
Economic Services		(121,840)	(50,481)
Other Property and Services		(540,555)	(679,144)
		(8,235,052)	(4,810,717)
<b>REVENUE</b>			
General Purpose Funding		4,336,492	4,491,567
Governance		3,000	0
Law, Order, Public Safety		95,370	92,386
Health		900	824
Education and Welfare		11,200	0
Housing		94,028	61,173
Community Amenities		304,222	313,484
Recreation and Culture		24,975	19,364
Transport		969,097	274,294
Economic Services		17,090	5,459
Other Property & Services		90,541	88,855
		5,946,915	5,347,405
	<i>Increase(Decrease)</i>	(2,288,137)	536,688
<b>FINANCE COSTS</b>			
General Purpose Funding		0	0
Housing		(4,840)	(2,493)
Recreation & Culture		(12,543)	(6,262)
Other Property & Services		(475)	(174)
Total Finance Costs		(17,858)	(8,929)
<b>NON-OPERATING REVENUE</b>			
Housing		266,666	0
Transport		1,389,490	479,401
Economic Services		107,416	0
Other Property & Services		80,000	84,972
Total Non-Operating Revenue		2,365,572	564,373
<b>PROFIT/(LOSS) ON SALE OF ASSETS</b>			
Transport Profit		0	16,273
Transport Loss		0	0
Total Profit/(Loss)		0	16,273
<b>NET RESULT</b>		59,577	1,108,405
<b>Other Comprehensive Income</b>			
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0
Total Abnormal Items		0	0
<b>TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME</b>		<b>59,577</b>	<b>1,108,405</b>

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY NATURE/TYPE**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	2022-23 ANNUAL BUDGET	2022-23 YTD BUDGET (a)	2022-23 YTD ACTUAL (b)	MATERIAL \$ (b)-(a)	MATERIAL % (b)-(a)/(a)	VARIANCE
<b>OPERATING REVENUE</b>	\$	\$	\$			
Exgratia Rates & Specified Area Rates	218,947	218,947	226,753	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	420,329	356,758	625,279	268,522	75%	▲
Fees and Charges	321,912	257,828	257,466	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Interest Earnings	26,200	23,222	47,849	24,627	106%	▲
Other Revenue	863,414	840,801	83,327	(757,475)	(90%)	▼
Profit on disposal of assets	0	0	16,273			
	<b>1,850,802</b>	<b>1,697,556</b>	<b>1,256,947</b>			
<b>LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>						
Employee Costs	(2,736,639)	(1,802,283)	(1,590,374)	211,908	(12%)	
Materials and Contracts	(2,251,127)	(1,511,752)	(1,136,967)	374,786	(25%)	
Utility Charges	(186,258)	(120,857)	(102,950)	17,908	(15%)	
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(2,348,139)	(1,564,800)	(1,477,878)	86,922	Within Threshold	
Interest Expenses	(18,323)	(9,071)	(8,929)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Insurance Expenses	(289,766)	(288,286)	(286,247)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Loss on disposal of assets	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Other Expenditure	(422,658)	(257,451)	(216,301)	41,150	(16%)	
	<b>(8,252,910)</b>	<b>(5,554,500)</b>	<b>(4,819,646)</b>			
<i>Increase(Decrease)</i>	<b>(6,402,108)</b>	<b>(3,856,944)</b>	<b>(3,562,699)</b>			
<b>ITEMS EXCLUDED FROM OPERATIONS</b>						
Movement in Employee Benefits (Non-current)	75,612	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Loss on the disposal of assets	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
(Profit) on the disposal of assets	0	0	(16,273)	(16,273)	0%	
Depreciation Written Back	2,348,139	1,564,800	1,477,878	(86,922)	Within Threshold	
	<b>2,423,751</b>	<b>1,564,800</b>	<b>1,461,605</b>			
<i>Sub Total</i>	<b>(3,978,357)</b>	<b>(2,292,144)</b>	<b>(2,101,094)</b>			
<b>INVESTING ACTIVITIES</b>						
Purchase of Land	0					
Purchase Buildings	(923,917)	(601,562)	(69,903)	531,659	(88%)	
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(857,500)	(857,500)	(102,010)	755,490	(88%)	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(7,000)	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(1,948,792)	(1,602,621)	(1,551,619)	51,002	Within Threshold	
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(50,000)	(50,000)	0	50,000	(100%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	(333,050)	(333,050)	(302,827)	30,223	Within Threshold	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(5,000)	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Sewerage	(20,000)	0	(49)	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(3,671)	(3,671)	0	Within Threshold	(100%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Solid Waste	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(147,425)	(147,425)	(99,165)	48,260	33%	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	240,000	240,000	42,873	(197,127)	(82%)	▼
Contributions for the Development of Assets	2,365,572	1,264,780	564,373	(700,407)	(55%)	▼
<b>Amount Attributable to Investing Activities</b>	<b>(1,690,783)</b>	<b>(2,091,050)</b>	<b>(1,518,326)</b>			
<b>FINANCING ACTIVITIES</b>						
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(103,381)	(48,518)	(48,518)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Repayment of Debt - Finance Lease	(4,360)	(2,906)	(2,866)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Self Supporting Loan Principal Income	5,477	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Transfer to Reserves	(525,378)	(333)	(5,169)	Within Threshold	(1451%)	
Transfer from Reserves	110,000	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
	<b>(517,642)</b>	<b>(51,757)</b>	<b>(56,553)</b>			
Plus Rounding						
<i>Sub Total</i>	<b>(6,186,782)</b>	<b>(4,434,950)</b>	<b>(3,675,973)</b>			
<b>FUNDING FROM</b>						
Loans Raised	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	2,090,669	2,090,669	3,003,064	912,395	44%	▲
Amount Raised from General Rates	4,096,113	4,096,113	4,106,731	10,618	Within Threshold	
	<b>6,186,782</b>	<b>6,186,782</b>	<b>7,109,795</b>			
<b>NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)</b>	<b>(0)</b>	<b>1,751,832</b>	<b>3,433,822</b>			

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY PROGRAM**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	2022-23 ANNUAL BUDGET	2022-23 YTD BUDGET (a)	2022-23 YTD ACTUAL (b)	MATERIAL \$ (b)-(a)	MATERIAL % (b)-(a)/(a)	VARIANCE
<b>OPERATING REVENUE</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>			
General Purpose Funding	240,379	196,808	384,836	188,028	96%	▲
Governance	3,000	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Law, Order Public Safety	95,370	71,864	92,386	20,522	29%	▲
Health	900	500	824	Within Threshold	65%	
Education and Welfare	11,200	7,464	0	Within Threshold	(100%)	
Housing	94,028	62,660	61,173	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Community Amenities	304,222	296,592	313,484	16,892	Within Threshold	
Recreation and Culture	24,975	20,064	19,364	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Transport	969,097	969,097	290,567	(678,530)	(70%)	▼
Economic Services	17,090	13,175	5,459	Within Threshold	(59%)	
Other Property and Services	90,541	59,332	88,855	29,522	50%	▲
	<b>1,850,802</b>	<b>1,697,556</b>	<b>1,256,947</b>			
<b>LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>						
General Purpose Funding	(110,280)	(51,785)	(36,902)	14,883	(29%)	
Governance	(961,258)	(636,241)	(538,046)	98,195	(15%)	
Law, Order, Public Safety	(437,902)	(275,978)	(263,447)	12,531	Within Threshold	
Health	(355,241)	(215,904)	(184,423)	31,481	(15%)	
Education and Welfare	(30,363)	(18,739)	(16,290)	Within Threshold	(13%)	
Housing	(38,249)	(25,278)	(30,087)	Within Threshold	19%	
Community Amenities	(644,240)	(435,217)	(294,994)	140,223	(32%)	
Recreation and Culture	(1,701,906)	(1,167,169)	(950,167)	217,002	(19%)	
Transport	(3,310,601)	(2,241,544)	(1,775,492)	466,052	(21%)	
Economic Services	(121,840)	(72,648)	(50,481)	22,167	(31%)	
Other Property & Services	(541,030)	(413,997)	(679,318)	(265,321)	64%	
	<b>(8,252,910)</b>	<b>(5,554,500)</b>	<b>(4,819,646)</b>			
<i>Increase/(Decrease)</i>	<b>(6,402,108)</b>	<b>(3,856,944)</b>	<b>(3,562,699)</b>			
<b>ITEMS EXCLUDED FROM OPERATIONS</b>						
Movement in Employee Benefits (Non-current)	75,612	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Loss on the disposal of assets	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
(Profit) on the disposal of assets	0	0	(16,273)		0%	
Depreciation Written Back	2,348,139	1,564,800	1,477,878	(86,922)	Within Threshold	
	<b>2,423,751</b>	<b>1,564,800</b>	<b>1,461,605</b>			
<i>Sub Total</i>	<b>(3,978,357)</b>	<b>(2,292,144)</b>	<b>(2,101,094)</b>			
<b>INVESTING ACTIVITIES</b>						
Purchase of Land	0					
Purchase Buildings	(923,917)	(601,562)	(69,903)	531,659	(88%)	
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(857,500)	(857,500)	(102,010)	755,490	(88%)	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(7,000)	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(1,948,792)	(1,602,621)	(1,551,619)	51,002	Within Threshold	
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(50,000)	(50,000)	0	50,000	(100%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	(333,050)	(333,050)	(302,827)	30,223	Within Threshold	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(5,000)	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Sewerage	(20,000)	0	(49)	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(3,671)	(3,671)	0	Within Threshold	(100%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(147,425)	(147,425)	(99,165)	48,260	(33%)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	240,000	240,000	42,873	(197,127)	(82%)	▼
Contributions for the Development of Assets	2,365,572	1,264,780	564,373	(700,407)	(55%)	▼
<b>Amount Attributable to Investing Activities</b>	<b>(1,690,783)</b>	<b>(2,091,050)</b>	<b>(1,518,326)</b>			
<b>FINANCING ACTIVITIES</b>						
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(103,381)	(48,518)	(48,518)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Repayment of Debt - Finance Lease	(4,360)	(2,906)	(2,866)	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Self Supporting Loan Principal Income	5,477	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Transfer to Reserves	(525,378)	(333)	(5,169)	Within Threshold	1451%	
Transfer from Reserves	110,000	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
	<b>(517,642)</b>	<b>(51,757)</b>	<b>(56,553)</b>			
Plus Rounding						
<i>Sub Total</i>	<b>(6,186,782)</b>	<b>(4,434,950)</b>	<b>(3,675,973)</b>			
<b>FUNDING FROM</b>						
Loans Raised	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	2,090,669	2,090,669	3,003,064	912,395	44%	
Amount Raised from General Rates	4,096,113	4,096,113	4,106,731	10,618	Within Threshold	
	<b>6,186,782</b>	<b>6,186,782</b>	<b>7,109,795</b>			
<b>NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)</b>	<b>(0)</b>	<b>1,751,832</b>	<b>3,433,822</b>			

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**SUMMARY OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	<b>ACTUAL YTD</b>	<b>ACTUAL 30 JUNE 2022</b>
Cash - Unrestricted	3,716,843	2,646,058
Cash - Restricted Reserves	2,123,866	2,118,697
Accounts Receivable - Rates	642,476	254,834
Accounts Receivable - Sundry	31,326	916,849
GST Receivable	95,166	10,853
Inventories	37,718	63,785
Loans - Clubs	0	0
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b>	<b>6,647,395</b>	<b>6,011,077</b>
<b>LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>		
Payables	(70,718)	(108,229)
ATO Liabilities	(76,512)	(14,476)
Contract Liabilities	(605,574)	(429,708)
Employee Provisions	(334,196)	(334,196)
Accrued Interest on Loans	(2,707)	(2,707)
Interest Bearing Loans	(56,724)	(97,902)
Lease Liabilities	(1,352)	(4,218)
<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>	<b>(1,147,784)</b>	<b>(991,437)</b>
<b>EXCLUSIONS</b>		
Cash - Restricted Reserves	(2,123,866)	(2,118,697)
Interest Bearing Loans	56,724	97,902
Lease Liabilities	1,352	4,218
	<b>(2,065,789)</b>	<b>(2,016,577)</b>
Rounding	0	1
<b>NET CURRENT POSITION - SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)</b>	<b>3,433,822</b>	<b>3,003,064</b>



**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP  
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES**

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (2) (b) requires 'an explanation of each of the material variances' identified within the Rate Setting Statement (from the adopted Budget) for each months financial statements. The information contained within the 'Statement of Financial Activity' on page 3 of these financial statements contains all of the information provided within the 'Rate Setting Statement' and therefore any material variances on this page will be reported below.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (5) states that "Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with AAS5, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

For the Shire of Gnowangerup, material variances are to be reported when exceeding 10%, and a minimum of \$10,000.

REPORTING AREA	YTD BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	VARIANCE \$	VARIANCE %	TIMING / PERMANENT	EXPLANATION
<u>Operating Revenue</u>						
Operating Grants & Contributions	356,758	625,279	268,522	75%	PERMANENT/ TIMING	General purpose grant, local road grant and MRWA preservation grant allocations received higher. DFES Bushfire grant and LRCI grant higher than anticipated for reporting period. DFES SES grant lower than anticipated for reporting period.
Interest Earnings	23,222	47,849	24,627	106%	PERMANENT	Increase in interest earned due to higher surplus funds available for investments and higher interest rates.
Other Revenue	840,801	83,327	(757,475)	-90%	TIMING	Audit adjustment to accrue storm damage reimbursement at 30 June 2022. Income will not be recognised in 2022-2023. Insurance claim reimbursement for stolen trailer not anticipated.
Profit on Disposal of Assets	0	16,273	0	0%		Disposal values on trade-in for plant higher than net book value.

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP  
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES**

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (2) (b) requires 'an explanation of each of the material variances' identified within the Rate Setting Statement (from the adopted Budget) for each months financial statements. The information contained within the 'Statement of Financial Activity' on page 3 of these financial statements contains all of the information provided within the 'Rate Setting Statement' and therefore any material variances on this page will be reported below.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (5) states that "Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with AAS5, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

For the Shire of Gnowangerup, material variances are to be reported when exceeding 10%, and a minimum of \$10,000.

REPORTING AREA	YTD BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	VARIANCE \$	VARIANCE %	TIMING / PERMANENT	EXPLANATION
<u>Operating Expenses</u>						
Employee Costs	(1,802,283)	(1,590,374)	211,908	-12%	TIMING	Unfilled vacant positions (budgeted for) and a concentration on capital works (in part driven by seasonal factors and the need to complete grant funded works). The expenditure in this area is expected to increase once the winter maintenance program has commenced.
Materials & Contracts	(1,511,752)	(1,136,967)	374,786	-25%	PERMANENT/ TIMING	SES operating expenditure for CCTV, litter wheel and stratload devices higher than anticipated. medical Surgery IT costs for new server higher than anticipated. Gnp Parks & Gardens materials expenses lower thna anticipated for reporting period. Gnp Sporting Complex contract gardening expenses higher than budget estimate. Road maintenance materials expenses higher than anticipated for reporting period. Airstrip contract expenses lower for the reporting period. Fuel and oil expenses higher for reporting period. Work Health & Safety expenses, IT Costs and Support expenses, Consulting expenses and Mindarabin water tank contribution expenses lower for reporting period.
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(1,564,800)	(1,477,878)	86,922	Within Threshold	TIMING	Depreciation expense for February not yet raised.
Other Expenses	(257,451)	(216,301)	41,150	-16%	TIMING	SES expenses and CCS Training expenses lower for reporting period.

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES**

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (2) (b) requires 'an explanation of each of the material variances' identified within the Rate Setting Statement (from the adopted Budget) for each months financial statements. The information contained within the 'Statement of Financial Activity' on page 3 of these financial statements contains all of the information provided within the 'Rate Setting Statement' and therefore any material variances on this page will be reported below.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (5) states that "Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with AAS5, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

For the Shire of Gnowangerup, material variances are to be reported when exceeding 10%, and a minimum of \$10,000.

REPORTING AREA	YTD BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	VARIANCE \$	VARIANCE %	TIMING / PERMANENT	EXPLANATION
<u>Investing Activities</u>						
Purchase Buildings	(601,562)	(69,903)	531,659	-88%	TIMING	Staff housing project, Gnowangerup Town Hall project and Ongerup Sports Pavilion building project not yet commenced. Yougenup Community Centre expenses and Caravan Park Building expenses lower for reporting period.
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(857,500)	(102,010)	755,490	-88%	TIMING	Mower acquisition expenses higher than budget estimate. Tip trucks, new utility, CEO vehicle and MCS vehicle not yet acquired.
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(1,602,621)	(1,551,619)	51,002	Within Threshold	TIMING	Kowbrup Road project \$32k over in materials costs. Sandalwood Road project \$55k over in materials costs. and Gnp-Tambellup Road Reseal projects completed earlier than anticipated. LRCI Tieline Road project, Salt River Road project and Corackerup Road project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(50,000)	0	50,000	-100%	TIMING	Footpath projects not yet commenced.
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	(333,050)	(302,827)	30,223	Within Threshold	TIMING	Airstrip upgrade project expenses lower for reporting period.
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(147,425)	(99,165)	48,260	33%	TIMING	Gnp Recreation Dam Fencing project completed under budget. Park Raod footbridge project not yet commenced.
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	240,000	42,873	(197,127)	-82%	TIMING	Change over of plant items occurring later than originally projected.
Contributions for the Development of Assets	1,264,780	564,373	(700,407)	-55%	TIMING	BBRF grant funding for staff house unsuccessful. LRCI grant instalments not yet received. Drought Communities grant received earlier than anticipated.

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP  
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES**

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (2) (b) requires 'an explanation of each of the material variances' identified within the Rate Setting Statement (from the adopted Budget) for each months financial statements. The information contained within the 'Statement of Financial Activity' on page 3 of these financial statements contains all of the information provided within the 'Rate Setting Statement' and therefore any material variances on this page will be reported below.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (5) states that "Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with AAS5, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

For the Shire of Gnowangerup, material variances are to be reported when exceeding 10%, and a minimum of \$10,000.

REPORTING AREA	YTD BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	VARIANCE \$	VARIANCE %	TIMING / PERMANENT	EXPLANATION
<u>Surplus</u>						
Surplus Carried Forward	2,090,669	3,003,064	912,395	44%	PERMANENT	Year end adjustments and accrued income for Natural Disaster reimbursement resulted in higher surplus.

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	Note	2021-2022 ACTUAL \$	2022-23 ACTUAL \$	Variance \$
<b>Current assets</b>				
Unrestricted Cash & Cash Equivalents		2,972,294	3,716,843	744,549
Restricted Cash & Cash Equivalents		2,118,697	2,123,866	5,169
Trade and other receivables		1,171,683	768,968	-402,715
Inventories		63,785	37,718	-26,067
Other assets		5,477	0	-5,477
<b>Total current assets</b>		<b>6,331,936</b>	<b>6,647,395</b>	<b>315,459</b>
<b>Non-current assets</b>				
Trade and other receivables		117,185	117,185	0
Self Supporting Loans		54,523	60,000	5,477
Other Financial Assets - WALGA Unit Trust		77,804	77,804	0
Land		1,101,537	1,101,537	0
Buildings		28,716,603	28,444,656	-271,947
Plant & Equipment		4,088,957	3,929,190	-159,767
Furniture & Equipment		65,333	55,409	-9,924
Infrastructure Assets - Roads		78,171,066	79,173,141	1,002,075
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		684,152	675,392	-8,761
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		3,421,730	3,377,926	-43,804
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals		5,645,793	5,523,935	-121,858
Infrastructure Assets - Other		905,604	919,736	14,132
Infrastructure Assets - Sewerage		220,409	217,528	-2,881
Infrastructure Assets - Airport		2,895,031	3,131,559	236,528
Infrastructure Assets - Solid Waste		309,281	300,923	-8,358
Right of Use Assets		10,464	6,123	-4,341
<b>Total non-current assets</b>		<b>126,485,472</b>	<b>127,112,043</b>	<b>626,571</b>
<b>Total assets</b>		<b>132,817,408</b>	<b>133,759,438</b>	<b>942,030</b>
<b>Current liabilities</b>				
Trade and other payables		440,794	149,937	290,858
Contract Liabilities		429,708	605,574	-175,866
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		105,243	56,725	48,518
Bonds and Deposits		0	0	-0
Finance Lease Liability		4,218	1,353	2,865
Provisions		334,196	334,196	0
<b>Total current liabilities</b>		<b>1,314,160</b>	<b>1,147,785</b>	<b>166,375</b>
<b>Non-current liabilities</b>				
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		519,589	519,589	0
Finance Lease Liability		9,200	9,200	0
Provisions		42,041	42,041	0
<b>Total non-current liabilities</b>		<b>570,830</b>	<b>570,830</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total liabilities</b>		<b>1,884,990</b>	<b>1,718,615</b>	<b>166,375</b>
<b>Net assets</b>		<b>130,932,417</b>	<b>132,040,823</b>	<b>1,108,405</b>
<b>Equity</b>				
Retained surplus		46,195,139	46,189,971	-5,169
Net Result		0	1,108,405	1,108,405
Reserve - asset revaluation		82,618,581	82,618,581	0
Reserve - Cash backed		2,118,697	2,123,866	5,169
<b>Total equity</b>		<b>130,932,417</b>	<b>132,040,823</b>	<b>1,108,405</b>

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	<b>2022-23 ACTUAL \$</b>	<b>2022-2023 BUDGET \$</b>	<b>2022-2023 ACTUAL \$</b>
<b><i>Cash Flows from operating activities</i></b>			
<b>Payments</b>			
Employee Costs	(2,682,162)	(2,660,844)	(1,593,081)
Materials & Contracts	(3,137,935)	(2,245,747)	(1,105,154)
Utilities (gas, electricity, water, etc)	(153,456)	(186,258)	(102,950)
Insurance	(24,353)	(18,323)	(286,247)
Interest Expense	(213,885)	(289,946)	(332,458)
Goods and Services Tax Paid	(605,281)	0	0
Other Expenses	(280,085)	(428,038)	(216,301)
	<b>(7,097,157)</b>	<b>(5,829,156)</b>	<b>(3,636,192)</b>
<b>Receipts</b>			
Rates	4,197,754	4,315,060	3,930,107
Operating Grants & Subsidies	3,079,760	420,329	625,223
Fees and Charges	349,915	321,911	257,466
Interest Earnings	42,550	27,373	47,849
Goods and Services Tax	646,286	0	(52,937)
Other	139,710	862,241	972,044
	<b>8,455,975</b>	<b>5,946,914</b>	<b>5,779,753</b>
<b>Net Cash flows from Operating Activities</b>	<b>1,358,818</b>	<b>117,758</b>	<b>2,143,561</b>
<b><i>Cash flows from investing activities</i></b>			
<b>Payments</b>			
Purchase of Land	0	0	0
Purchase of Buildings	(51,463)	(923,917)	(69,902)
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(204,605)	(857,500)	(102,009)
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(1,021,238)	(7,000)	0
Purchase Road Infrastructure Assets	(2,158,676)	(1,948,792)	(1,551,619)
Purchase of Footpath Assets	0	(50,000)	0
Purchase Aerodrome Assets	0	(333,050)	(302,827)
Purchase Drainage Assets	0	(5,000)	0
Purchase Sewerage Assets	0	(20,000)	(49)
Purchase Parks & Ovals Assets	(51,287)	(3,671)	0
Purchase Infrastructure Other Assets	(51,626)	(147,425)	(99,165)
Purchase Right of Use Assets	0	0	0
<b>Receipts</b>			
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	530,310	240,000	42,873
Non-Operating grants used for Development of Assets	1,697,470	1,935,864	740,239
	<b>(1,311,115)</b>	<b>(2,120,491)</b>	<b>(1,342,459)</b>
<b><i>Cash flows from financing activities</i></b>			
Repayment of Debentures	(556,784)	(103,381)	(48,518)
Repayment of Finance Leases	(8,107)	(4,360)	(2,866)
Advances to Community Groups	(60,000)	0	0
Loan advances repaid	0	0	0
Revenue from Self Supporting Loans	370,948	5,477	0
Proceeds from New Finance Leases	0	0	0
Proceeds from New Debentures	60,000	0	0
<b>Net cash flows from financing activities</b>	<b>(193,943)</b>	<b>(102,264)</b>	<b>(51,384)</b>
<b>Net increase/(decrease) in cash held</b>	<b>(146,240)</b>	<b>(2,104,997)</b>	<b>749,718</b>
<b>Cash at the Beginning of Reporting Period</b>	<b>4,910,995</b>	<b>4,764,755</b>	<b>5,090,991</b>
<b>Cash at the End of Reporting Period</b>	<b>4,764,755</b>	<b>2,659,758</b>	<b>5,840,709</b>

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS**  
**FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

	<b>2022-23 ACTUAL \$</b>	<b>2022-2023 BUDGET \$</b>	<b>2022-2023 ACTUAL \$</b>
<b>RECONCILIATION OF CASH</b>			
Cash at Bank - Unrestricted	2,764,129	471,376	3,715,943
Cash at Bank Reserves - Restricted	2,145,965	2,227,752	2,123,866
Cash on Hand	900	800	900
<b>TOTAL CASH</b>	<b>4,910,994</b>	<b>2,699,928</b>	<b>5,840,709</b>
<b>RECONCILIATION OF NET CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES TO OPERATING RESULT</b>			
Net Result (As per Comprehensive Income Statement)	937,744	59,577	1,108,405
Add back Depreciation	2,438,401	2,348,139	1,477,878
(Gain)/Loss on Disposal of Assets	(177,349)	0	(16,274)
Less: Movement in contract liabilities	0	(429,708)	0
Less: Movement in Local Government House Unit Trust	(3,997)	0	0
Less: Self Supporting Loan Principal Reimbursements	0	0	0
Less: Contributions for the Development of Assets	(1,697,470)	(1,935,864)	(564,373)
Changes in Assets and Liabilities			
(Increase)/Decrease in Inventory	(40,441)	0	26,067
(Increase)/Decrease in Receivables	52,622	0	400,383
Increase/(Decrease) in Accounts Payable	(283,720)	0	(288,525)
Increase/(Decrease) in Prepayments	0	0	0
Increase/(Decrease) in Employee Provisions	(107,871)	75,614	0
Increase/(Decrease) in Accrued Expenses	240,899	0	
Rounding	0	0	0
<b>NET CASH FROM/(USED) IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>1,358,818</b>	<b>117,758</b>	<b>2,143,561</b>

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP  
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAM**

COA	Description	Resp. Officer	Asset Class	Asset Invest. Type	2022/2023 Total Budget	2022/2023 YTD Actuals	% of Annual Budget
<b>Law Order &amp; Public Safety</b>							
07044	CCTV Gnowangerup Townsite	MOW	Other	Upgrade	6,700	7,270	109%
					<b>6,700</b>	<b>7,270</b>	
<b>Health</b>							
14014	Medical Computer, Software & Link to Admin Server	DCEO	F&E	Upgrade	7,000	0	0%
					<b>7,000</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Housing</b>							
23004	Construct New Staff Residence	AWMC	L&B	New	400,001	0	0%
23024	20 McDonald St Renewals - New Heat Pump	AWMC	L&B	Renewal	0	5,661	0%
23034	4 Grocock Street Replace Carpets	AWMC	L&B	Renewal	7,000	8,608	123%
					<b>407,001</b>	<b>14,268</b>	
<b>Community Amenities</b>							
38404	Urban Drainage Renewals	AWMC	Drain	Renewal	5,000	0	0%
26014	Ongerup Effluent Scheme - Install sub soil drain to pond outlet	AWMC	Sewer	Upgrade	20,000	49	0%
					<b>25,000</b>	<b>49</b>	
<b>Recreation &amp; Culture</b>							
32004	Swimming Pool - Replace shower with toilet pan	AWMC	L&B	Upgrade	10,000	0	0%
31004	Yougenup Centre - Internal & External Paint, Air Conditioner & Front Door	AWMC	L&B	Renewal	61,000	15,925	26%
31024	Gnowangerup Town Hall - Stage Ceiling replacement & disabled access	AWMC	L&B	Renewal	40,000	0	0%
31034	Gnowangerup lesser Hall - Internal Paint	AWMC	L&B	Renewal	6,000	6,000	100%
33604	Ongerup Sports Pavilion - Disabled Toilet	AWMC	L&B	Upgrade	50,000	0	0%
37324	Gnowangerup Star - Lining of Building	AWMC	L&B	Renewal	15,000	21,522	143%
33224	Replacement Mower for GN0032	AWMC	P&E	Renewal	28,000	0	0%
40654	Purchase Mower GN.0032	AWMC	P&E	Renewal	0	42,828	0%
32204	Pool Vacuum Cleaner Replacement	AWMC	P&E	Renewal	5,500	6,125	111%
33254	Gnowangerup Sports Complex - Playground Renewals	AWMC	Parks	Renewal	3,671	0	0%
33454	Borden Netball Courts Renewal	AWMC	Other	Renewal	44,725	43,500	97%
LR800	Gnowangerup Recreation Complex - Footpath Solar Lighting	AWMC	Other	Upgrade	0	0	0%
FEN01	Gnowangerup Recreation Complex - Dam Fencing	AWMC	Other	Renewal	38,000	31,696	83%
					<b>301,896</b>	<b>167,597</b>	
<b>Transport</b>							
39004	Gnowangerup Depot Capital Improvements	AWMC	L&B	Upgrade	0	65	0%
40544	Replacement Tip Truck GN0014	AWMC	P&E	Renewal	315,000	0	0%
40554	Replacement Tip Truck GN0044	AWMC	P&E	Renewal	315,000	0	0%
40024	Replacement Vehicle GN004	AWMC	P&E	Renewal	45,000	42,798	95%
40374	Replacement Vehicle GN0016	AWMC	P&E	Renewal	37,000	0	0%
43104	Airport Runway Sweeper	AWMC	P&E	Renewal	12,000	10,259	85%
RR006	Gnowellen Road - Roads to Recovery	MOW	Road	Renewal	85,792	84,809	99%
RR015	North Stirling Road - Roads to Recovery	MOW	Road	Renewal	114,347	115,300	101%
RR016	Salt River Road - Roads to Recovery	MOW	Road	Renewal	92,992	2,100	2%
RR115	O'Meehan's Road - Roads to Recovery	MOW	Road	Renewal	100,114	85,515	85%
RG001	Kwobrup Road - Regional Road Group	MOW	Road	Upgrade	573,001	616,582	108%
RG055	Kwobrup North Road - Regional Road Group	MOW	Road	Upgrade	86,500	0	0%
RG146	Borden-Bremer Bay Road - Regional Road Group	MOW	Road	Upgrade	129,500	4,163	3%
LR003	Tieline Road - LRCIP	MOW	Road	Renewal	285,000	235,013	82%
RS019	Corbett Street Reseal	MOW	Road	Renewal	43,225	1,940	4%
RS040	Corackerup Road Resheet	MOW	Road	Renewal	90,550	30,178	33%
RS100	Nightwell Road	MOW	Road	Renewal	0	2,410	0%
RS110	Sandalwood Road Reseal	MOW	Road	Renewal	104,991	160,944	153%
RS145	Gnowangerup-Tambellup Road Reseal	MOW	Road	Renewal	151,000	151,000	100%
GS013	Mindarabiin Road Resheet	MOW	Road	Renewal	91,780	61,666	67%
PC03	Footpath Construction	MOW	Foot	New	50,000	0	0%
43004	Airstrip Resealing	AWMC	Air	Renewal	327,050	302,827	93%
43024	Airstrip - Lining drains	AWMC	Air	Renewal	6,000	0	0%
38604	Park Road Footbridge Replacement	AWMC	Other	Renewal	40,000	0	0%
					<b>3,095,842</b>	<b>1,907,567</b>	



**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP  
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAM**

COA	Description	Resp. Officer	Asset Class	Asset Invest. Type	2022/2023 Total Budget	2022/2023 YTD Actuals	% of Annual Budget
<b>Economic Services</b>							
46004	Gnowangerup Caravan Park - Chalet Construction	AWMC	L&B	New	329,416	7,000	2%
					<b>329,416</b>	<b>7,000</b>	
<b>Other Property &amp; Services</b>							
59040	Gnowangerup Administration Centre - Kitchen Upgrade	AWMC	L&B	Upgrade	5,500	5,122	93%
40014	Replacement Vehicle GN00	AWMC	L&B	Upgrade	65,000	0	0%
40164	Replacement Vehicle GN002	AWMC	L&B	Upgrade	35,000	0	0%
59014	Electronic Public Notice Board	AWMC	Other	New	18,000	16,699	93%
					<b>123,500</b>	<b>21,822</b>	
<b>Total Capital Expenditure</b>					<b>4,296,355</b>	<b>2,125,572</b>	

<b>SUMMARIES:</b>			
Land & Buildings	1,023,917	69,903	6.8%
Plant & Equipment	757,500	102,010	13.5%
Furn & Equipment	7,000	0	0.0%
Infrastructure - Roads	1,948,792	1,551,619	79.6%
Infrastructure - Footpaths	50,000	0	0.0%
Infrastructure - Airport	333,050	302,827	90.9%
Infrastructure - Drainage	5,000	0	0.0%
Infrastructure - Sewer	20,000	49	0.2%
Infrastructure - Parks & Ovals	3,671	0	0.0%
Infrastructure - Other	147,425	99,165	67.3%
	<b>4,296,355</b>	<b>2,125,572</b>	<b>49.5%</b>
At No Cost	0	0	0.0%
Asset Renewal	2,510,737	1,468,622	58.5%
New Asset	797,417	23,699	3.0%
Upgrading Asset	988,201	633,251	64.1%
	<b>4,296,355</b>	<b>2,125,572</b>	<b>49.5%</b>
Deputy Chief Executive Officer	7,000	0	0.0%
Manager of Works	2,005,492	1,558,889	77.7%
Asset & Waste Coordinator	2,283,863	566,683	24.8%
	<b>4,296,355</b>	<b>2,125,572</b>	<b>49.5%</b>

**SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP  
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT  
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 28 FEBRUARY 2023**

<b>RESERVES - CASH BACKED</b>	<b>2023 Actual Opening Balance</b>	<b>2023 Actual Transfer to</b>	<b>2023 Actual Transfer (from)</b>	<b>2023 Actual Closing Balance</b>	<b>2023 Budget Opening Balance</b>	<b>2023 Budget Transfer to</b>	<b>2023 Budget Transfer (from)</b>	<b>2023 Budget Closing Balance</b>
Leave	164,230	401	0	164,631	164,230	50,500	0	214,730
Plant & equipment	746,308	1,821	0	748,129	746,308	150,000	(80,000)	816,308
Ongerup effluent	57,347	140	0	57,487	40,000	50,000	0	90,000
Area Promotion	30,738	75	0	30,813	57,347	10,000	0	67,347
Aerodrome	40,000	98	0	40,098	30,738	0	0	30,738
Swimming Pool	351,227	857	0	352,084	351,227	56,000	0	407,227
Land Development	142,307	347	0	142,654	142,307	128,878	0	271,185
Computer Replacement	58,408	142	0	58,550	58,408	30,000	0	88,408
Waste Disposal	251,571	614	0	252,185	251,571	0	0	251,571
Future Funds	205,949	502	0	206,451	205,949	0	0	205,949
Liquid Waste Facility	31,916	78	0	31,994	31,916	0	0	31,916
COVID-19	38,698	94	0	38,792	38,698	0	(30,000)	8,698
Disaster Recovery Reserve	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	50,000
	<b>2,118,699</b>	<b>5,169</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,123,868</b>	<b>2,118,699</b>	<b>475,378</b>	<b>(110,000)</b>	<b>2,484,077</b>

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT		YTD COMPARATIVES			
		PERIOD 08		ADOPTED BUDGET	
		28 FEBRUARY 2023		2022-23	
		Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme			
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
Proceeds Sale of Assets					
40015	Sale of CEO Vehicle GN00	(\$50,000)	\$0	(\$50,000)	\$0
40345	Sale of MCCS Vehicle GN002	(\$20,000)	\$0	(\$20,000)	\$0
40176	Sale of Mower GN0032	(\$5,000)	(\$5,666)	(\$5,000)	\$0
40545	Sale of Mower GN.10718	\$0	(\$2,662)	\$0	\$0
40385	Sale of Tip Truck GN.0014	(\$55,000)	\$0	(\$55,000)	\$0
40395	Sale of Tip Truck GN.0044	(\$55,000)	\$0	(\$55,000)	\$0
40355	Sale of Vehicle Manager Works GN.0004	(\$30,000)	(\$34,545)	(\$30,000)	\$0
40085	Sale of Utility GN.0016	(\$25,000)	\$0	(\$25,000)	\$0
PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF ASSETS		(\$240,000)	(\$42,873)	(\$240,000)	\$0
Written Down Value					
Written Down Value - Works Plant		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - WDV ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - GAIN/LOSS ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET		(\$240,000)	(\$42,873)	(\$240,000)	\$0
Total - OPERATING STATEMENT		(\$240,000)	(\$42,873)	(\$240,000)	\$0

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
G/L	JOB				
RATES					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
01012	Administration Activity Costs	\$35,406	\$29,626	\$0	\$53,130
01032	Notice Printing & Stationary	\$5,000	\$2,284	\$0	\$5,000
01042	Advertising & Promotion	\$2,000	\$100	\$0	\$2,000
01052	Collection Costs	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
01062	Valuation Charges	\$284	\$590	\$0	\$39,100
01072	Search Costs	\$80	\$113	\$0	\$500
01082	Rates Written Off	\$0	\$14	\$0	\$50
01092	Specified Area Rate Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - GENERAL RATES OP EXP		\$47,770	\$32,727	\$0	\$104,780
OPERATING INCOME					
01003	Rates Income	(\$4,096,113)	(\$4,106,731)	(\$4,096,113)	\$0
01013	Ex Gratia Rates Contribution	(\$40,462)	(\$47,470)	(\$40,462)	\$0
01053	Admin Fee Rate Instalments	(\$4,101)	(\$4,020)	(\$4,101)	\$0
01043	Interest On Rates Instalments	(\$10,900)	(\$10,398)	(\$10,900)	\$0
01033	Non Payment Penalty	(\$10,140)	(\$17,197)	(\$13,000)	\$0
01023	Pensioner Deferred Rate Interest	(\$800)	\$0	(\$800)	\$0
01063	Rate Enquiries	(\$3,720)	(\$6,710)	(\$6,000)	\$0
01073	ESL Administration Fees	(\$4,000)	(\$4,000)	(\$4,000)	\$0
01083	Back Rates Raised	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
01113	Specified Area Rate - Gnp	(\$7,831)	(\$7,828)	(\$7,831)	\$0
01143	Specified Area Rate - Borden	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - GENERAL RATES OP INC		(\$4,178,067)	(\$4,204,354)	(\$4,183,207)	\$0
Total - GENERAL RATES		(\$4,130,297)	(\$4,171,627)	(\$4,183,207)	\$104,780
OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
02042	Bank Fees	\$4,015	\$4,175	\$0	\$5,500
Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/EXP		\$4,015	\$4,175	\$0	\$5,500
OPERATING INCOME					
02003	WA Local Govt Grants Commission - General Purpose	(\$77,840)	(\$185,093)	(\$103,787)	\$0
02013	WA Local Govt Grants Commission - Untied Roads Grant	(\$35,999)	(\$82,199)	(\$47,998)	\$0
02033	Interest on Investments	(\$730)	(\$14,752)	(\$1,000)	\$0
02043	Interest on Reserve Fund	(\$285)	(\$5,169)	(\$500)	\$0
Sub Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/INC		(\$114,854)	(\$287,213)	(\$153,285)	\$0
Total - OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING		(\$110,839)	(\$283,038)	(\$153,285)	\$5,500
Total - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING		(\$4,241,136)	(\$4,454,665)	(\$4,336,492)	\$110,280
Income		(\$4,292,921)	(\$4,491,567)		
Expense		\$51,785	\$36,902		
Op Income Less rates		(\$196,808)			

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
 And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT					
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme					
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
03002	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs	\$23,559	\$21,108	\$0	\$35,352
03032	Members Travelling	\$4,589	\$821	\$0	\$6,650
03042	Conference Expenses	\$18,600	\$19,031	\$0	\$18,600
03052	Election Expenses	\$3,914	\$3,229	\$0	\$5,874
03062	Members Allowances	\$51,523	\$51,523	\$0	\$103,046
03072	Telecommunication Allowance	\$3,087	\$3,087	\$0	\$6,174
03082	Refreshments & Receptions	\$15,470	\$9,392	\$0	\$17,500
03102	Members Insurance	\$9,050	\$4,173	\$0	\$9,050
03112	Consultants Expenses	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$6,000
03122	Subscriptions	\$19,801	\$19,734	\$0	\$19,801
03132	Other Member Related Costs	\$690	\$608	\$0	\$1,500
03142	Donations & Grants	\$117,437	\$117,436	\$0	\$117,437
03152	Publications & Legislation	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500
03162	Training Programs	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000
03172	Project/Development Funds	\$1,840	\$2,687	\$0	\$8,000
03202	Administration Activity Costs	\$61,327	\$41,184	\$0	\$92,027
Sub Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OP/EXP		\$338,386	\$294,013	\$0	\$451,511
OPERATING INCOME					
03003	Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL		\$338,386	\$294,013	\$0	\$451,511
GOVERNANCE					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
04002	Strategy & Governance Costs	\$236,480	\$183,034	\$0	\$354,862
04032	Public Relations	\$6,035	\$0	\$0	\$11,500
04042	Shire Website	\$7,576	\$7,518	\$0	\$7,919
04052	Civic Receptions & Events	\$7,060	\$6,786	\$0	\$15,016
04062	Refreshments	\$460	\$564	\$0	\$2,000
04072	Minor Furniture & Equipment	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$2,000
04082	Legal Costs	\$6,664	\$500	\$0	\$10,000
04092	Audit Fees	\$27,450	\$35,700	\$0	\$45,450
04102	Advertising	\$5,300	\$3,857	\$0	\$10,000
04112	Minor Admin Expenses	\$530	\$774	\$0	\$1,000
04192	Valuation Costs	\$0	\$5,299	\$0	\$50,000
Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/EXP		\$297,854	\$244,033	\$0	\$509,747
OPERATING INCOME					
04023	Grants Revenue	\$0	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0
Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/INC		\$0	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0
Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL		\$297,854	\$244,033	(\$3,000)	\$509,747
Total - GOVERNANCE		\$636,241	\$538,046	(\$3,000)	\$961,258
Income		\$0	\$0		
Expenses		\$636,241	\$538,046		

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
		Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Budget	Actual
G/L	JOB				
LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY					
FIRE PREVENTION					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
05032	Bushfire Insurance	\$31,506	\$24,514	\$0	\$31,506
05042	Advertising/Printing/Other Expenses	\$390	\$1,770	\$0	\$3,900
05062	Fire Vehicles - Operations	\$10,767	\$15,295	\$0	\$10,767
05072	Fire Building Maintenance	\$0	\$53	\$0	\$0
05092	Bushfire Depreciation	\$73,777	\$51,465	\$0	\$110,710
05112	Protective Equipment	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0
05122	Base Operators Allowance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800
05152	Other Expenses	\$0	\$729	\$0	\$0
05162	Hazard Reductions/Mitigation Activity Expenses	\$0		\$0	\$0
05182	Gnp BFB Expenses	\$2,468	\$7,728	\$0	\$11,217
05192	Borden BFB Expenses	\$2,468	\$4,676	\$0	\$11,217
05202	Ongerup BFB Expenses	\$2,468	\$4,485	\$0	\$11,217
05212	Fire Break Inspection Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,500
05222	Fire Fighting Expenses	\$1,600	\$0	\$0	\$1,600
Sub Total - FIRE PREVENTION OP/EXP		\$125,443	\$110,723	\$0	\$196,434
OPERATING INCOME					
05003	DFES BFB Grant	(\$48,750)	(\$48,686)	(\$65,000)	\$0
05013	Other Grant Revenue	\$0	(\$13,000)	\$0	\$0
05023	Fines & Penalties	\$0	(\$1,576)	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - FIRE PREVENTION OP/INC		(\$48,750)	(\$63,262)	(\$65,000)	\$0
Total - FIRE PREVENTION		\$76,693	\$47,462	(\$65,000)	\$196,434
ANIMAL CONTROL					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
06032	Ranger Services Expenses	\$32,367	\$24,210	\$0	\$48,570
06042	Other Animal Control Expenses	\$2,219	\$304	\$0	\$3,330
06072	Admin Allocations	\$34,861	\$27,622	\$0	\$52,313
06092	Animal Welfare in Emergencies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP		\$69,448	\$52,136	\$0	\$104,213
OPERATING INCOME					
06003	Fines & Penalties	(\$77)	(\$2,156)	(\$120)	\$0
06013	Dog Registration Fees	(\$3,825)	(\$4,409)	(\$4,500)	\$0
06023	Dog Pound Fees	(\$88)	(\$314)	(\$250)	\$0
Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/INC		(\$3,989)	(\$6,879)	(\$4,870)	\$0
Total - ANIMAL CONTROL		\$65,458	\$45,257	(\$4,870)	\$104,213

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L JOB		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
<b>OTHER LAW ORDER &amp; PUBLIC SAFETY</b>					
<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>					
07012	Corporate & Community Costs	\$28,402	\$20,627	\$0	\$42,620
07052	Emergency Vehicle Maintenance	\$7,000	\$345	\$0	\$11,480
07082	SES Emergency Building Operation	\$4,324	\$1,503	\$0	\$5,698
07092	Gnp SES Depreciation	\$11,395	\$25,322	\$0	\$17,100
07112	SES Expenditure	\$11,881	\$30,344	\$0	\$19,802
07132	SMS Register Expenses	\$4,950	\$5,675	\$0	\$11,000
07142	Kerbside Numbering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250
07152	Emergency Management Expenses	\$2,100	\$2,841	\$0	\$7,000
07182	SES Shed Building Maintenance	\$0	\$720	\$0	\$0
07192	CCTV Maintenance	\$1,495	\$262	\$0	\$3,225
07202	CESM Expenses Contribution	\$9,540	\$12,947	\$0	\$19,080
<b>Sub Total - OTHER LAW ORDER &amp; PUBLIC SAFETY OP/EXP</b>		\$81,088	\$100,588	\$0	\$137,255
<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>					
07003	Emergency Grant Income	(\$19,125)	(\$22,246)	(\$25,500)	\$0
<b>Sub Total - OTHER LAW ORDER &amp; PUBLIC SAFETY OP /INC</b>		(\$19,125)	(\$22,246)	(\$25,500)	\$0
<b>Total - OTHER LAW ORDER PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		\$61,963	\$78,342	(\$25,500)	\$137,255
<b>Total - LAW ORDER &amp; PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		<b>\$204,114</b>	<b>\$171,061</b>	<b>(\$95,370)</b>	<b>\$437,902</b>
Income		(\$71,864)	(\$92,386)		
Expenses		\$275,978	\$263,447		

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT					
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme					
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & INSPECTION					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
11012	Infrastructure Unit Costs	\$3,479	\$3,465	\$0	\$5,220
11032	Analytical Costs	\$666	\$607	\$0	\$1,000
11042	Other Health Costs	\$31,399	\$218	\$0	\$2,100
11052	Health Costs - Contract Services	\$0	\$38,675	\$0	\$80,000
11082	Insurances	\$2,045	\$0	\$0	\$2,045
Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION OP/EXP		\$37,589	\$42,965	\$0	\$90,365
OPERATING INCOME					
11003	Health Act Licences	(\$400)	(\$337)	(\$800)	\$0
11053	Hawker/Street Stall licence	\$0	(\$60)		
Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION OP/INC		(\$400)	(\$397)	(\$800)	\$0
Total - HEALTH ADMIN & INSPECTION		\$37,189	\$42,568	(\$800)	\$90,365
PREVENTIVE SERVICES- PEST CONTROL					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
12032	Mosquito Control	\$13,794	\$4,115	\$0	\$16,695
Sub Total - PEST CONTROL OP/EXP		\$13,794	\$4,115	\$0	\$16,695
OPERATING INCOME					
Sub Total - PEST CONTROL OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - PEST CONTROL		\$13,794	\$4,115	\$0	\$16,695
PREVENTIVE SERVICES - OTHER					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
14002	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs	\$14,584	\$12,979	\$0	\$21,885
14032	25 McDonald St Building Maintenance	\$8,959	\$7,002	\$0	\$12,589
14052	Medical Centre Building Maintenance	\$5,209	\$2,758	\$0	\$9,068
14062	Medical Centre Building Operations	\$8,985	\$7,728	\$0	\$12,839
14112	Doctor Vehicle Expenses	\$4,332	\$3,402	\$0	\$6,500
14132	Surgery IT Costs	\$2,100	\$14,160	\$0	\$2,800
14152	Medical Equipment	\$400	\$1,813	\$0	\$2,000
14162	Other Surgery Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500
14182	Practice Incentive Costs	\$119,952	\$87,500	\$0	\$180,000
Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/EXP		\$164,520	\$137,343	\$0	\$248,181
OPERATING INCOME					
14013	Reimbursements	(\$100)	(\$427)	(\$100)	\$0
Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/INC		(\$100)	(\$427)	(\$100)	\$0
Total - PREVENTIVE SERVICES		\$164,420	\$136,916	(\$100)	\$248,181
Total - HEALTH		\$215,404	\$183,599	(\$900)	\$355,241
Income		(\$500)	(\$824)		
Expenses		\$215,904	\$184,423		



**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
<b>OTHER EDUCATION</b>					
<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>					
16032	School Mowing Contract	\$5,701	\$4,976	\$0	\$10,365
16052	Corporate & Community Costs	\$707	\$579	\$0	\$1,061
<b>Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/EXP</b>		\$6,408	\$5,556	\$0	\$11,426
<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>					
16003	School Mowing Contract Income	(\$7,464)	\$0	(\$11,200)	\$0
<b>Sub Total - OTHER EDUCATION OP/INC</b>		(\$7,464)	\$0	(\$11,200)	\$0
<b>Total - OTHER EDUCATION</b>		(\$1,056)	\$5,556	(\$11,200)	\$11,426
<b>CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN</b>					
<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>					
17022	Old Kindy Building Maintenance	\$3,724	\$3,719	\$0	\$6,020
17082	Corporate & Community Costs	\$8,608	\$7,015	\$0	\$12,917
<b>Sub Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN OP/EXP</b>		\$12,332	\$10,734	\$0	\$18,937
<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>					
17003	Rental Income - Family Centre	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Sub Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN OP/INC</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Total - CARE OF FAMILIES AND CHILDREN</b>		\$12,332	\$10,734	\$0	\$18,937
<b>Total - EDUCATION &amp; WELFARE</b>		<b>\$11,276</b>	<b>\$16,290</b>	<b>(\$11,200)</b>	<b>\$30,363</b>
Income		(\$7,464)	\$0		
Expenses		\$18,739	\$16,290		

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

<div>Shire of Gnowangerup</div> <div>MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT</div>		YTD COMPARATIVES		ADOPTED BUDGET	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		PERIOD 08		2022-23	
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
STAFF HOUSING					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
23152	2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING OPERATION	\$5,461	\$4,835	\$0	\$7,846
23162	2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING MAINTENANCE	\$4,256	\$47	\$0	\$5,075
23172	4 Grocock Street Building Maintenance	\$7,419	\$2,716	\$0	\$10,660
23182	4 Grocock Street Building Operation	\$6,217	\$5,303	\$0	\$8,898
23212	25 McDonald St Building Maintenance	\$2,704	\$2,456	\$0	\$3,647
23222	25 McDonald St Building Operation	\$6,255	\$5,809	\$0	\$8,942
23072	20 McDonald Street - Building Operation	\$8,448	\$6,074	\$0	\$12,102
23142	20 McDonald Street - Building Maintenance	\$12,309	\$12,460	\$0	\$16,093
23252	Lot 271A Quinn St - Building Maintenance	\$1,258	\$0	\$0	\$1,730
23262	LOT 271 QUINN STREET - BUILDING OPERATIONS	\$3,201	\$2,198	\$0	\$4,509
23272	Lot 271B Quinn St - Building Maintenance	\$1,338	\$367	\$0	\$1,850
23282	LOT 271B QUINN ST (FACING WHITEHEAD) - OPERATING	\$1,876	\$1,520	\$0	\$2,764
23232	Less Housing Allocation to Other Programs	(\$60,742)	(\$34,088)	\$0	(\$84,116)
Sub Total - STAFF HOUSING OP/EXP		\$0	\$9,698	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INCOME					
23043	Commonwealth Grants	(\$104,000)	\$0	(\$266,666)	\$0
Sub Total - STAFF HOUSING OP/INC		(\$104,000)	\$0	(\$266,666)	\$0
Total - STAFF HOUSING		(\$104,000)	\$9,698	(\$266,666)	\$0
HOUSING OTHER					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
23002	Housing Admin Costs	\$8,802	\$7,176	\$0	\$13,208
23102	Lot 61 Corbett St - Building operations	\$4,937	\$4,703	\$0	\$7,101
23112	Lot 61 Corbett St - Building Maintenance	\$1,482	\$0	\$0	\$1,888
23122	Lot 191 Corbett St - Building operations	\$5,285	\$4,894	\$0	\$7,565
23132	Lot 191 Corbett St - Building Maintenance	\$1,154	\$0	\$0	\$1,397
23242	Interest on Staff Housing & Well Aged Housing Loan 281	\$3,618	\$3,615	\$0	\$7,090
Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/EXP		\$25,278	\$20,388	\$0	\$38,249
OPERATING INCOME					
23013	Reimbursements	(\$62,660)	(\$61,173)	(\$94,028)	\$0
Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/INC		(\$62,660)	(\$61,173)	(\$94,028)	\$0
Total - HOUSING OTHER		(\$37,382)	(\$40,785)	(\$94,028)	\$38,249
Total - HOUSING		(\$141,382)	(\$31,086)	(\$360,694)	\$38,249

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
		Income	(\$166,660)	(\$61,173)	
		Expenses	\$25,278	\$30,087	
			(\$62,660)		
		<b>SANITATION - HOUSEHOLD REFUSE</b>			
		<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>			
24022		Refuse Collection	\$30,568	\$26,406	\$0
24032		Refuse Site Management		\$42,538	\$45,870
24032	TM02	Gnowangerup Refuse Site	\$36,966		\$54,655
24032	TM03	Ongerup Refuse Site	\$24,928		\$37,557
24032	TM04	Borden Refuse Site	\$11,959		\$17,870
24052		Recycling Domestic & Commercial	\$31,674	\$27,423	\$0
		<b>Sub Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE OP/EXP</b>	\$136,094	\$96,368	\$0
		<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>			
24003		Refuse Collection Charges	(\$46,035)	(\$48,001)	\$0
24013		Waste Avoidance & Resource Recovery Fees	(\$131,800)	(\$132,600)	\$0
24053		Refuse Replacement Cards	\$0	(\$588)	\$0
24063		Asbestos/Rubbish Disposal	(\$15,000)	(\$12,057)	\$0
24073		Recycling Income	(\$47,632)	(\$49,830)	\$0
		<b>Sub Total - SANITATION H/HOLD REFUSE OP/INC</b>	(\$240,467)	(\$243,076)	\$0
		<b>Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE</b>	(\$104,373)	(\$146,708)	\$203,482
		<b>SANITATION OTHER</b>			
		<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>			
25002		Drum Muster	\$824	\$5,163	\$0
25012		Refuse Collection From Streets Works Dept	\$21,976	\$15,683	\$0
25022		Oil Disposal (Wren Oil)	\$132	\$15	\$0
		<b>Sub Total - SANITATION OTHER OP/EXP</b>	\$22,932	\$20,861	\$0
		<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>			
25003		Drum Muster & Oil Collection	\$0	(\$6,403)	\$0
		<b>Sub Total - SANITATION OTHER OP/INC</b>	\$0	(\$6,403)	\$0
		<b>Total - SANITATION OTHER</b>	\$22,932	\$14,458	\$0
		<b>EFFLUENT DRAINAGE SYSTEM</b>			
		<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>			
26022		Septic Tank Cleaning	\$7,624	\$11,410	\$0
26032		Grease Trap Cleaning	\$4,105	\$3,068	\$0
26042		Ongerup Effluent Maintenance	\$18,841	\$5,785	\$0
26072		Ongerup Effluent operations	\$9,600	\$0	\$0
		<b>Sub Total - SEWERAGE OP/EXP</b>	\$40,170	\$20,263	\$0
		<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>			
26023		Septic Tank Cleaning	(\$6,200)	(\$10,433)	\$0
26033		Grease Trap Cleaning	(\$1,550)	(\$268)	\$0
26043		Ongerup Sewerage Specified Area Rate	(\$38,854)	(\$38,854)	\$0
26063		Septic Waste Receival - Gnp Ponds	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>Sub Total - SEWERAGE OP/INC</b>	(\$46,604)	(\$49,555)	\$0
		<b>Total - SEWERAGE</b>	(\$6,434)	(\$29,292)	\$56,716

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

<i>Shire of Gnowangerup</i> <i>MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT</i>		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
G/L	JOB				
PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
28022	Other Environment Costs	\$530	\$509	\$0	\$530
28032	Yongergnow Eco Tourism Centre	\$53,026	\$47,631	\$0	\$75,634
28042	NSPNRG Contribution	\$16,205	\$15,000	\$0	\$16,205
Sub Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT OP/EXP		\$69,761	\$63,140	\$0	\$92,369
OPERATING INCOME					
28003	Reimbursements	(\$7,601)	\$0	(\$7,601)	\$0
28023	Seed Collection Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
28043	NSPNR REIMBURSEMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT OP/INC		(\$7,601)	\$0	(\$7,601)	\$0
Total - PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT		\$62,160	\$63,140	(\$7,601)	\$92,369
TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
29022	Town Planning Consultants	\$8,000	\$1,800	\$0	\$18,000
29032	Local Planning Scheme No. 3	\$7,500	\$462	\$0	\$11,500
29072	Land Development	\$7,894	\$5,214	\$0	\$10,845
29102	Town Planning Salaries	\$60,975	\$28,981	\$0	\$95,169
29112	Town Planning Insurances	\$4,008	\$2,421	\$0	\$4,008
29122	Town Planning Superannuation	\$4,055	\$2,642	\$0	\$6,085
Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP		\$92,432	\$41,520	\$0	\$145,607
OPERATING INCOME					
29023	Planning Applications/ Approval Fees	(\$320)	(\$9,427)	(\$800)	\$0
Sub Total - TOWN PLAN & REG DEV OP/INC		(\$320)	(\$9,427)	(\$800)	\$0
Total - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT		\$92,112	\$32,093	(\$800)	\$145,607

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT					
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme					
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
30002	Cemeteries Administration	\$4,856	\$3,958	\$0	\$7,287
30012	Cemeteries Maintenance	\$14,703	\$12,172	\$0	\$21,453
30022	Grave Digging	\$7,941	\$6,884	\$0	\$12,044
30032	Public Conveniences Building Maintenance		\$5,044		
30032	CA01 Gnp Public Toilets Building Maint	\$522		\$0	\$3,567
30032	CA02 Ongerup Public Toilets Building Maintenance	\$1,372		\$0	\$2,399
30032	CA03 Borden Public Toilets Building Maintenance	\$1,591		\$0	\$2,565
30032	CA04 Gnowangerup Cemetery Public Toilets Maintenance	\$3,750		\$0	\$5,000
30042	Public Conveniences Building Operation		\$24,785		
30042	CO01 Gnp Public Toilets Building Operation	\$14,698		\$0	\$21,977
30042	CO02 Ongerup Public Toilets Building Operation	\$8,779		\$0	\$12,923
30042	CO03 Borden Public Toilets Building Operation	\$4,842		\$0	\$7,163
30042	CO04 Gnowangerup Cemetery Public Toilets Operation	\$112		\$0	\$1,112
Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP		\$63,166	\$52,843	\$0	\$97,490
OPERATING INCOME					
30003	Cemetery Fees- Gnowangerup	(\$1,600)	(\$4,761)	(\$4,000)	\$0
30013	Cemetery Fees - Ongerup	\$0	(\$164)	\$0	\$0
30033	GRANT OF RIGHT OF BURIAL	\$0	(\$99)	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC		(\$1,600)	(\$5,023)	(\$4,000)	\$0
Total - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES		\$61,566	\$47,820	(\$4,000)	\$97,490
URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
27002	Drainage Maintenance	\$10,661	\$0	\$0	\$14,215
Sub Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE OP/EXP		\$10,661	\$0	\$0	\$14,215
Total - URBAN STORMWATER DRAINAGE		\$10,661	\$0	\$0	\$14,215
Total - COMMUNITY AMENITIES		\$138,625	(\$18,490)	(\$304,222)	\$644,240
Income		(\$296,592)	(\$313,484)		
Expenses		\$435,217	\$294,994		

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

**YTD COMPARATIVES**  
**PERIOD 08**  
**28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**ADOPTED BUDGET**  
**2022-23**

G/L JOB

Budget

Actual

Income

Expenditure

**PUBLIC HALL & CIVIC CENTRES**

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE**

31012	Gnp Memorial Hall Building Maintenance	\$7,079	\$3,050	\$0	\$9,339
31022	Gnp Memorial Hall Building Operation	\$48,253	\$42,925	\$0	\$68,218
31052	Ongerup Hall Building Maintenance	\$2,361	\$796	\$0	\$11,650
31062	Ongerup Hall Building Operation	\$28,538	\$22,783	\$0	\$39,900
31092	Borden CWA Hall Building Maintenance	\$316	\$171	\$0	\$618
31102	Borden CWA Hall Building Operation	\$493	\$927	\$0	\$740
31152	Gnp Old Ambulance Building - Building Operation	\$215	\$261	\$0	\$268
31182	Ongerup CWA	\$663	\$371	\$0	\$1,233
31202	Yougenup Centre - Building Maintenance & Operation	\$33,225	\$28,171	\$0	\$48,567

**Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/EXP**

\$121,143 \$99,454 \$0 \$180,533

**OPERATING INCOME**

31003	Gnowangerup Memorial Hall	(\$160)	\$0	(\$200)	\$0
31023	Ongerup Hall	(\$500)	\$0	(\$500)	\$0
31043	Borden CWA Hall Hire Income	\$0	(\$600)	(\$600)	\$0

**Sub Total - PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/INC**

(\$660) (\$600) (\$1,300) \$0

**Total - PUBLIC HALL & CIVIC CENTRES**

\$120,483 \$98,854 (\$1,300) \$180,533

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L JOB		YTD COMPARATIVES		ADOPTED BUDGET	
		PERIOD 08		2022-23	
		28 FEBRUARY 2023			
		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
<b>OTHER RECREATION &amp; SPORT</b>					
<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>					
33012	Depreciation	\$42,796	\$40,527	\$0	\$64,220
33022	<b>Gnowangerup Parks &amp; Gardens</b>		\$98,278		
33022 PG01	Nobarach Community Park	\$15,974		\$0	\$22,968
33022 PG02	Admin Office Gardens	\$7,854		\$0	\$11,485
33022 PG03	Yaugenup Centre/Library Gardens	\$8,666		\$0	\$12,503
33022 PG04	Family Centre Gardens	\$5,326		\$0	\$7,742
33022 PG05	ANZAC Park	\$10,723		\$0	\$15,662
33022 PG06	Main Street Gardens	\$13,994		\$0	\$19,517
33022 PG07	Porteous St Park	\$4,298		\$0	\$6,325
33022 PG08	Varey Park	\$3,924		\$0	\$5,714
33022 PG09	Town Entrance Surrounds	\$0		\$0	\$0
33022 PG10	Gnp Town Parks & Gardens	\$90,133		\$0	\$132,200
33032	Ongerup Parks & Gardens	\$47,833	\$35,015	\$0	\$67,679
33042	Borden Parks & Gardens	\$29,263	\$16,477	\$0	\$42,312
33052	Gnp Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance	\$65,968	\$88,030	\$0	\$98,132
33062	Gnp Sporting Complex Building Maintenance	\$11,995	\$2,570	\$0	\$13,889
33072	Gnp Sporting Complex Building Operation	\$122,521	\$128,443	\$0	\$175,567
33082	Ongerup Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance	\$17,440	\$13,986	\$0	\$25,190
33092	Ongerup Sporting Complex Building Maintenance	\$2,704	\$162	\$0	\$3,671
33102	Ongerup Sporting Complex Building Operation	\$29,313	\$27,436	\$0	\$41,066
33112	Borden Sporting Complex Grounds Maintenance	\$16,963	\$13,975	\$0	\$26,520
33122	Borden Sporting Complex Building Maintenance	\$1,616	\$39	\$0	\$3,303
33132	Borden Sporting Complex Building Operation	\$72,028	\$64,711	\$0	\$103,857
33222	Gnowangerup Bowling Club	\$14,947	\$13,154	\$0	\$20,911
33252	Old Borden Bowling Club	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$110
33232	Depreciation - Infrastructure	\$2,516	\$2,223	\$0	\$3,775
33282	Corporate & Community Unit Costs	\$13,242	\$7,981	\$0	\$19,871
33332	Pistol Club Building Operations	\$3,202	\$2,971	\$0	\$4,291
33422	Depreciation (Complex Buildings)	\$0	\$140	\$0	\$0
33432	Other Recreation Expenditure	\$0	\$510	\$0	\$0
33452	Nobarach Park - Building Maintenance	\$14,180	\$7,822	\$0	\$21,553
33532	Ongerup Bowls Club SSL Interest	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$1,173
<b>Sub Total - OTHER RECREATION &amp; SPORT OP/EXP</b>		\$669,842	\$565,029	\$0	\$971,206
<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>					
33003	Other Sport and Rec Income	(\$367)	(\$334)	(\$1,173)	\$0
33053	VARIOUS REIMBURSEMENT	\$0	(\$3)	\$0	\$0
33113	Non-Operating Grants	(\$307,146)	\$0	(\$522,000)	\$0
<b>Sub Total - OTHER RECREATION &amp; SPORT OP/INC</b>		(\$307,513)	(\$337)	(\$523,173)	\$0
<b>Total - OTHER RECREATION &amp; SPORT</b>		\$362,329	\$564,692	(\$523,173)	\$971,206

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
G/L	JOB				
SWIMMING POOL					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
32002	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs	\$5,066	\$1,319	\$0	\$7,602
32012	Administration Activity Costs	\$30,762	\$23,001	\$0	\$46,161
32032	Depreciation	\$0	\$104	\$0	\$0
32042	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Staff Salaries	\$57,814	\$58,871	\$0	\$94,953
32052	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Building Maintenance	\$9,035	\$2,348	\$0	\$10,760
32062	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Building Operation	\$82,269	\$68,809	\$0	\$121,436
32072	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Grounds Maintenance	\$11,494	\$6,084	\$0	\$16,184
32082	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Chemicals	\$6,105	\$77	\$0	\$7,445
32092	Gnowangerup Swimming Pool Minor Equipment & Servicing	\$4,766	\$1,573	\$0	\$8,362
32102	30 Corbett St Building Maintenance	\$0	\$88	\$0	\$0
32142	Swimming Pool Insurances	\$3,704	\$3,395	\$0	\$3,704
32152	Swimming Pool Superannuation	\$8,842	\$8,558	\$0	\$14,035
32162	Swimming Pool Other Costs	\$4,859	\$1,081	\$0	\$6,150
Sub Total - SWIMMING POOL OP/EXP		\$224,715	\$175,308	\$0	\$336,792
OPERATING INCOME					
32003	Swimming Pool Entrance Fees	(\$13,035)	(\$12,506)	(\$16,500)	\$0
Sub Total - SWIMMING POOL OP/INC		(\$13,035)	(\$12,506)	(\$16,500)	\$0
Total - SWIMMING POOL		\$211,680	\$162,802	(\$16,500)	\$336,792
LIBRARIES					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
35002	Administration Activity Costs	\$37,458	\$30,058	\$0	\$56,209
35022	Gnowangerup Library Salaries	\$21,429	\$18,107	\$0	\$35,125
35042	Gnp Library Building Maintenance	\$429	\$0	\$0	\$618
35052	Gnp Library Building Operation	\$6,523	\$4,389	\$0	\$9,913
35072	Library Book Exchange	\$413	\$616	\$0	\$620
35082	Ongerup Library Book Exchange	\$233	\$74	\$0	\$350
35092	Gnowangerup Library Minor Items	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$2,000
35102	Ongerup Library Minor Items	\$510	\$0	\$0	\$510
35112	Gnowangerup Library	\$11,618	\$6,927	\$0	\$16,072
35122	Ongerup Library	\$12,391	\$17,416	\$0	\$17,395
35142	Regional Library Costs	\$2,200	\$1,286	\$0	\$2,200
35192	Library Insurance Expenses	\$1,218	\$1,317	\$0	\$1,218
35202	Technology & Digital inclusion Expenses	\$5,000	\$4,902	\$0	\$5,000
Sub Total - LIBRARIES OP/EXP		\$101,422	\$85,092	\$0	\$147,230
OPERATING INCOME					
35013	Gnp Library Other	(\$6,002)	(\$5,920)	(\$6,002)	\$0
Sub Total - LIBRARIES OP/INC		(\$6,002)	(\$5,920)	(\$6,002)	\$0
Total - LIBRARIES		\$95,420	\$79,172	(\$6,002)	\$147,230



**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT					
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme					
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
OTHER CULTURE					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
37002	Corporate & Community Unit Costs	\$8,200	\$6,805	\$0	\$12,305
37032	Old Gnowangerup Police Station & Gaol Building Maintenance	\$264	\$0	\$0	\$264
37042	Old Gnowangerup Gaol Building Operation	\$1,630	\$1,816	\$0	\$2,702
37072	Ongerup Community Centre Building Maintenance	\$341	\$190	\$0	\$461
37082	Ongerup Community Centre Building Operation	\$5,906	\$4,829	\$0	\$8,168
37112	Gnp Historic Centre Building Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$130
37122	Gnp Historic Centre Building Operation	\$2,140	\$1,956	\$0	\$3,008
37262	Ongerup Museum Building Maintenance	\$178	\$0	\$0	\$267
37132	Ongerup Museum Building Operation	\$7,044	\$5,951	\$0	\$9,993
37172	Aylmore Mineral Springs	\$11,040	\$1,257	\$0	\$11,040
37222	Heritage Strategy & Municipal Inventory	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,500
37322	Old Gnowangerup Star Building Operation	\$2,034	\$2,306	\$0	\$2,897
37332	Old Gnowangerup Star Building Maintenance	\$8,772	\$175	\$0	\$12,410
Sub Total - OTHER CULTURE OP/EXP		\$50,047	\$25,284	\$0	\$66,145
OPERATING INCOME					
37023	Reimbursements/ Donations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
37043	Government Grants	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTHER CULTURE OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER CULTURE		\$50,047	\$25,284	\$0	\$66,145
Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE		\$839,959	\$930,804	(\$546,975)	\$1,701,906
Operating Income		(\$20,064)	(\$19,364)	(\$24,975)	\$0
Capital Income		(\$307,146)	\$0	(\$522,000)	\$0
Expenses		\$1,167,169	\$950,167	\$0	\$1,701,906

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

**YTD COMPARATIVES**  
**PERIOD 08**  
**28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**ADOPTED BUDGET**  
**2022-23**

G/L JOB

Budget

Actual

Income

Expenditure

**STREETS,ROADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS - MAINTENANCE**

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE**

39002	Depreciation - Roads	\$571,461	\$580,861	\$0	\$857,535
39012	Bridges - Pallinup Bridge	\$22,155	\$15,499	\$0	\$31,276
39022	Depreciation - Footpaths	\$9,926	\$8,761	\$0	\$14,895
39032	Depreciation - Other	\$23,454	\$21,551	\$0	\$35,195
39042	Gnp Depot Building Maintenance	\$19,203	\$5,161	\$0	\$32,100
39052	Gnp Depot Building Operation	\$33,489	\$54,988	\$0	\$40,806
39062	Ongerup Depot Building Maintenance	\$8,271	\$10,869	\$0	\$14,919
39072	Ongerup Depot Building Operation	\$3,386	\$2,300	\$0	\$4,369
39082	36 John St Building Maintenance	\$0	\$617	\$0	\$0
39102	Gravel Pit Reinstatements	\$2,512	\$0	\$0	\$3,770
39112	Road Maintenance	\$1,314,301	\$897,587	\$0	\$1,929,659
39122	Administration Department Costs allocated to Transport	\$24,162	\$105	\$0	\$36,258
39132	Roman/Asset Development	\$59,114	\$43,404	\$0	\$81,215
39142	Street Lighting	\$27,656	\$28,524	\$0	\$41,500
39182	Gnowangerup Depot General Maintenance	\$10,927	\$19,118	\$0	\$16,397
39202	WORKS DEPARTMENT COSTS	\$0	\$435	\$0	\$0
39242	Kerb Renewal	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000
39252	Urban Drainage Renewals/Maintenance	\$3,179	\$0	\$0	\$4,770
39272	Laneway Maintenance	\$3,179	\$6,815	\$0	\$4,770
39282	Natural Disaster Opening Up Costs	\$0	\$765	\$0	\$0
39292	Natural Disaster Restoration Works	\$0	\$1,305	\$0	\$0

**Sub Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/EXP**

\$2,140,375 \$1,699,280 \$0 \$3,153,434

**OPERATING INCOME**

38013	Regional Road Group Grants	(\$272,640)	(\$331,466)	(\$681,599)	\$0
38033	Roads To Recovery Grants	(\$78,578)	(\$147,935)	(\$392,891)	\$0
38093	Cwth Local Roads Building Community Infrastructure Grants	(\$125,000)	(\$88,642)	(\$125,000)	\$0
39003	MRWA Road Preservation Grant	(\$169,042)	(\$185,413)	(\$169,042)	\$0
39043	Profit/ Loss on Sale of Assets	\$0	(\$16,273)	\$0	\$0
39093	Reimbursements	(\$800,000)	\$0	(\$800,000)	\$0
39133	REIMBURSEMENTS		\$0	\$0	\$0

**Sub Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/INC**

(\$1,445,260) (\$769,729) (\$2,168,532) \$0

**Total - MTCE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS**

\$695,115 \$929,551 (\$2,168,532) \$3,153,434

**ROAD PLANT**

**OPERATING EXPENDITURE**

49999	PLANT SALES EXPENSES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
<b>Sub Total - ROAD PLANT OP/EXP</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
<b>Total - ROAD PLANT</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
		<b>TRAFFIC CONTROL</b>			
		<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>			
		<b>Sub Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL OP/EXP</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0
		<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>			
42013	Sale of Plates	(\$55)	(\$239)	(\$55)	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL OP/INC</b>	(\$55)	(\$239)	(\$55)	\$0
	<b>Total - TRAFFIC CONTROL</b>	(\$55)	(\$239)	(\$55)	\$0
		<b>AERODROMES</b>			
		<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>			
43002	Gnowangerup Airstrip Maintenance	\$8,005	\$4,869	\$0	\$16,055
43012	Gnowangerup Airstrip Operations	\$93,165	\$72,875	\$0	\$136,112
	<b>Sub Total - AERODROMES OP/EXP</b>	\$101,169	\$77,744	\$0	\$152,167
	<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>				
43003	Gnowangerup Airstrip Income	(\$190,000)	\$0	(\$190,000)	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - AERODROMES OP/INC</b>	(\$190,000)	\$0	(\$190,000)	\$0
	<b>Total - AERODROMES</b>	(\$88,831)	\$77,744	(\$190,000)	\$152,167
	<b>Total - TRANSPORT</b>	<b>\$606,229</b>	<b>\$1,007,056</b>	<b>(\$2,358,587)</b>	<b>\$3,310,601</b>
	Operating Income	(\$969,097)	(\$201,925)	(\$969,097)	\$0
	Expenses	\$2,241,544	\$1,777,025	\$0	\$3,305,601
	Capital Income	(\$666,218)	(\$568,043)	(\$1,389,490)	\$0

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

<i>Shire of Gnowangerup</i> <i>MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT</i>		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
G/L	JOB				
TOURISM AND AREA PROMOTION					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
46012	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs	\$20,407	\$18,121	\$0	\$30,622
46092	Gnowangerup Caravan Park - Operation Costs	\$4,759	\$3,671	\$0	\$6,671
46102	Gnowangerup Caravan Park Building Maintenance Costs	\$3,750	\$156	\$0	\$5,000
46122	Local Tourism Promotion	\$750	\$0	\$0	\$3,000
Sub Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/EXP		\$29,666	\$21,948	\$0	\$45,293
OPERATING INCOME					
46003	Grants & Subsidies	(\$107,416)	\$0	(\$107,416)	\$0
46013	Caravan Park Licences	\$0	(\$800)	(\$200)	\$0
Sub Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION OP/INC		(\$107,416)	(\$800)	(\$107,616)	\$0
Total - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION		(\$77,750)	\$21,148	(\$107,616)	\$45,293
BUILDING CONTROL					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
47012	Building Administration Allocations	\$2,560	\$2,092	\$0	\$3,841
47022	Building Services - Salaries	\$20,225	\$17,293	\$0	\$36,248
47032	Building Services - Superannuation	\$4,465	\$1,827	\$0	\$7,441
47042	Building Control Insurances	\$1,313	\$1,621	\$0	\$1,313
Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP		\$28,562	\$22,832	\$0	\$48,843
BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC					
47003	Building Licences & Fees	(\$1,785)	(\$3,751)	(\$3,500)	\$0
47013	BRB & BCITF Commissions	(\$20)	(\$63)	(\$40)	\$0
Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC		(\$1,805)	(\$3,814)	(\$3,540)	\$0
Total - BUILDING CONTROL		\$26,757	\$19,018	(\$3,540)	\$48,843
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
50002	Administration Allocations	\$1,785	\$1,563	\$0	\$2,679
50022	Community Capacity Building	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400
50112	Banners and Banner Pole Maintenance	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000
Sub Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OP/EXP		\$4,785	\$1,563	\$0	\$6,079
OPERATING INCOME					
Sub Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT		\$4,785	\$1,563	\$0	\$6,079

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

<div>Shire of Gnowangerup</div> <div>MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT</div>		YTD COMPARATIVES		ADOPTED BUDGET	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		PERIOD 08		2022-23	
		28 FEBRUARY 2023			
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
51002	Standpipe Maintenance	\$494	\$636	\$0	\$5,485
51012	Gnowangerup Standpipe	\$4,228	\$2,302	\$0	\$6,350
51022	Ongerup Standpipe	\$646	\$0	\$0	\$1,000
51032	Borden Standpipe	\$129	\$0	\$0	\$200
51042	Formby Road Bore	\$2,418	\$535	\$0	\$5,705
51052	Highdenup Road Bore	\$1,519	\$666	\$0	\$2,685
51092	Toompup Bore	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$200
Sub Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES OP/EXP		\$9,635	\$4,138	\$0	\$21,625
OPERATING INCOME					
51003	Gnowangerup Standpipe Fees	(\$4,020)	(\$708)	(\$6,000)	\$0
51013	Ongerup Standpipe Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
51033	Virginia Land Lease	(\$7,350)	\$0	(\$7,350)	\$0
51063	Exploration on Road Reserves & Reserves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
51073	Standpipe Swipe Card	\$0	(\$136)	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES OP/INC		(\$11,370)	(\$844)	(\$13,350)	\$0
Total - PUBLIC UTILITY SERVICES		(\$1,735)	\$3,294	(\$13,350)	\$21,625
Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES		(\$47,943)	\$45,023	(\$124,506)	\$121,840
Capital Income		(\$107,416)	\$0	(\$107,416)	\$0
Expenses		\$72,648	\$50,481	\$0	\$121,840
Op Income		(\$13,175)	(\$5,459)	(\$17,090)	\$0

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

<i>Shire of Gnowangerup</i> <i>MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT</i>		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
G/L	JOB				
PRIVATE WORKS					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
53002	Private Works	\$9,358	\$6,089	\$0	\$11,141
53022	Motor Vehicle Licensing	\$22,910	\$17,954	\$0	\$34,379
Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OP/EXP		\$32,269	\$24,043	\$0	\$45,520
OPERATING INCOME					
53003	Private Works Income	(\$9,358)	(\$5,664)	(\$11,141)	\$0
Sub Total - PRIVATE WORKS OP/INC		(\$9,358)	(\$5,664)	(\$11,141)	\$0
Total - PRIVATE WORKS		\$22,910	\$18,379	(\$11,141)	\$45,520
PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
57002	Annual Leave	\$106,151	\$88,907	\$0	\$132,689
57012	Long Service Leave	\$0	\$15,592	\$0	\$64,654
57022	Public Holidays	\$30,408	\$36,647	\$0	\$57,374
57032	Sick Leave	\$28,113	\$27,280	\$0	\$57,374
57042	Supervision & Administration	\$150,099	\$144,811	\$0	\$225,239
57052	General Duties	\$11,060	\$22,074	\$0	\$14,000
57062	Toolbox Meetings	\$4,872	\$2,274	\$0	\$5,665
57072	Strategy & Governance Unit Costs	\$5,378	\$5,037	\$0	\$8,070
57082	Superannuation	\$154,675	\$88,183	\$0	\$232,106
57092	Works Training/ Conferences	\$11,664	\$21,165	\$0	\$20,000
57102	Workers Compensation Insurance	\$41,198	\$56,119	\$0	\$41,198
57112	Job Costed Expenses	\$7,864	\$0	\$0	\$10,485
57122	Mobile Phones - Works	\$3,149	\$2,762	\$0	\$5,200
57132	EBA Uniforms & Licence Expenses	\$7,602	\$6,144	\$0	\$8,610
57142	Safety Clothing & Equipment	\$333	\$1,596	\$0	\$3,700
57152	Other Costs	\$28,701	\$17,856	\$0	\$43,068
57162	Insurance	\$18,850	\$9,290	\$0	\$18,850
57182	Administration Allocations	\$70,101	\$58,703	\$0	\$105,194
57192	Rostered Days Off	\$1,233	\$2,447	\$0	\$1,850
57202	Housing Rental	\$0	\$7,189	\$0	\$0
57252	LOT 271A QUINN STREET Housing ALLOCATIONS	\$4,459	\$1,904	\$0	\$6,239
57262	LOT 271B QUINN STREET HOUSING ALLOCATIONS	\$3,213	\$1,303	\$0	\$4,614
57272	Housing Expenses - Works Manager	\$9,260	\$518	\$0	\$14,020
57992	Less Recovered From Works	(\$698,383)	(\$434,843)	\$0	(\$1,080,199)
Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/EXP		\$0	\$182,958	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INCOME					
57003	Reimbursements	(\$900)	\$0	(\$900)	\$0
Sub Total - PUBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC		(\$900)	\$0	(\$900)	\$0
Total - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS		(\$900)	\$182,958	(\$900)	\$0

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET	
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT				2022-23	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme				Income	Expenditure
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual		
PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
58002	Fleet Maintenance	\$82,868	\$64,448	\$0	\$124,352
58012	Insurance	\$37,810	\$45,672	\$0	\$37,810
58022	Fuels & oils	\$156,600	\$182,487	\$0	\$270,000
58032	Tyres	\$16,200	\$7,434	\$0	\$36,000
58042	Parts & Repairs	\$64,264	\$75,997	\$0	\$130,000
58052	Licences	\$14,000	\$12,266	\$0	\$14,000
58062	Blades & points	\$3,720	\$7,618	\$0	\$12,000
58072	Expendable Tools	\$21,000	\$5,412	\$0	\$35,000
58082	Depreciation - Plant	\$188,591	\$160,149	\$0	\$283,000
58092	Depreciation - Minor Plant	\$3,202	\$2,830	\$0	\$4,805
58112	2 CECIL STREET - BUILDING OPERATION	\$9,717	\$4,147	\$0	\$12,921
58132	Mechanic Utility Costs	\$5,331	\$5,445	\$0	\$8,000
58142	Housing - 2 Cecil Street	\$3,838	\$3,360	\$0	\$5,760
58162	Other Costs	\$4,828	\$3,450	\$0	\$7,245
58992	Less Recovered From Works	(\$611,971)	(\$516,604)	\$0	(\$980,893)
Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP		\$0	\$64,110	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INCOME					
58003	Reimbursements	(\$3,838)	(\$4,620)	(\$5,760)	\$0
58013	Fuel Rebates	(\$18,000)	(\$16,013)	(\$30,000)	\$0
Sub Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC		(\$21,838)	(\$20,633)	(\$35,760)	\$0
Total - PLANT OPERATIONS COSTS		(\$21,838)	\$43,477	(\$35,760)	\$0
MATERIALS AND STOCK					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
55032	Fuel & Oils Purchased	\$179,928	\$146,705	\$0	\$270,000
55042	Less Fuel & Oils Allocated	(\$179,928)	(\$172,773)	\$0	(\$270,000)
55062	Stock Variance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - MATERIALS AND STOCK		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - MATERIALS AND STOCK		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SALARIES AND WAGES					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
54002	Gross Salaries & Wages	\$1,638,325	\$1,475,858	\$0	\$2,445,261
54012	Less Salaries Allocated	(\$1,638,325)	(\$1,475,858)	\$0	(\$2,445,261)
54022	Workers Compensation Payments	\$3,350	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
54032	Default Wages Account	\$0	(\$53)	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - SALARIES AND WAGES OP/EXP		\$3,350	(\$53)	\$0	\$5,000
OPERATING INCOME					
54003	Workers Compensation Reimbursements	(\$3,350)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0
Sub Total - SALARIES AND WAGES OP/INC		(\$3,350)	\$0	(\$5,000)	\$0
Total - SALARIES AND WAGES		\$0	(\$53)	(\$5,000)	\$5,000

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
G/L	JOB				
ADMINISTRATION					
OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
Administration activity units					
59022	IT Licence Costs & Support	\$116,307	\$102,714	\$0	\$134,289
59032	Accounting	\$25,000	\$20,962	\$0	\$47,750
59042	Admin Telephone Mail & Reception	\$9,996	\$7,978	\$0	\$15,000
59052	Office Supplies & Equipment	\$15,904	\$19,307	\$0	\$23,865
59062	Records Management Costs	\$8,832	\$438	\$0	\$10,000
59072	Occ Health & Safety	\$40,743	\$22,826	\$0	\$49,775
59082	Administration Office Building Maintenance	\$9,642	\$2,292	\$0	\$16,559
59092	Administration Office Building Operation	\$70,163	\$42,630	\$0	\$100,893
59102	Police Licensing	\$1,050	\$0	\$0	\$1,500
59112	DEPRECIATION - EQUIPMENT RIGHT OF USE	\$3,345	\$4,341	\$0	\$5,020
59202	Loss on Sale of Asset	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
59992	Less Recovered From Activities	(\$259,086)	(\$200,634)	\$0	(\$388,785)
Governance & Strategy					
60282	Governance & Strategy Salaries	\$155,265	\$134,821	\$0	\$232,990
60002	Employee Leave	\$0	\$40,217	\$0	\$0
60012	Long Service Leave	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,686
60022	Superannuation	\$23,964	\$24,336	\$0	\$35,960
60032	Governance Training/ Conferences	\$5,450	(\$79)	\$0	\$5,450
60042	Workers Compensation	\$6,527	\$5,778	\$0	\$6,527
60052	Housing Rent Salary Sacrifice	\$6,397	\$5,600	\$0	\$9,600
60082	Vehicle Expenses (Inc FBT)	\$18,745	\$32,891	\$0	\$27,000
60102	4 Grocock Street Building Maintenance	\$13,636	\$6,872	\$0	\$19,558
60142	Insurances	\$6,532	\$7,548	\$0	\$6,532
60152	S&G Mobile Phone Expenses	\$1,733	\$2,732	\$0	\$2,100
60162	S&G Uniforms	\$1,275	\$0	\$0	\$1,275
60172	S&G Other Minor Expenses	\$2,270	\$2,255	\$0	\$2,525
60252	Resource Sharing Expenses	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$4,000
60292	Consulting Expenses	\$14,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$14,000
60992	Less Allocated To works	(\$202,192)	(\$189,337)	\$0	(\$303,409)
Corporate & Community					
61262	Corporate & Community Salaries	\$331,791	\$251,543	\$0	\$497,886
61002	Employee Leave	\$0	\$49,107	\$0	\$0
61012	Long Service Leave	\$0	\$17,622	\$0	\$21,113
61022	C&C Superannuation	\$56,637	\$50,196	\$0	\$84,990
61032	C&C Workers Compensation	\$13,947	\$12,516	\$0	\$13,947
61042	C&C Vehicle Costs	\$14,352	\$5,345	\$0	\$20,250
61062	C&C Mobile Phone Costs	\$1,733	\$173	\$0	\$2,100
61072	Corporate & Community Uniforms	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$3,500
61082	Corporate & Community Training Costs	\$16,000	\$10,477	\$0	\$20,000
61112	Corporate & Community Other Minor Costs	\$2,500	\$579	\$0	\$2,500
61122	Corporate & Community Insurance	\$10,920	\$12,567	\$0	\$10,920
61222	Rostered Days Off	\$33	\$0	\$0	\$50
61232	Housing 20 McDonald Street	\$26,515	\$17,216	\$0	\$36,835
61272	Human Resource Costs	\$16,664	\$23,534	\$0	\$20,000
61992	Less Allocated To Services	(\$249,156)	(\$146,902)	\$0	(\$373,883)
Sub Total - ADMINISTRATION OP/EXP		\$344,934	\$405,476	\$0	\$445,868
OPERATING INCOME - ADMINISTRATION					
59003	Licensing Services	(\$10,980)	(\$15,842)	(\$18,000)	\$0
60003	Reimbursements	(\$12,405)	(\$9,920)	(\$18,740)	\$0
63003	Reimbursements	\$0	(\$167)	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - ADMINISTRATION OP/INC		(\$23,385)	(\$25,930)	(\$36,740)	\$0
Total - ADMINISTRATION		\$321,548	\$379,546	(\$36,740)	\$445,868



**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
	Expense				
	Income				
	<b>UNCLASSIFIED</b>				
	<b>OPERATING EXPENDITURE</b>				
62022	Donations & Grants	\$5,300	\$191	\$0	\$5,300
62032	Insurance Claims	\$1,748	\$0	\$0	\$3,495
62042	Other Minor Expenses	\$0	\$437	\$0	\$5
62082	Toompup Dam Maintenance	\$999	\$0	\$0	\$1,499
62092	Old Airport Dam Maintenance	\$3,096	\$160	\$0	\$4,020
62102	Airport Dam Maintenance	\$4,473	\$442	\$0	\$6,086
62112	Magitup Dam Maintenance	\$1,421	\$0	\$0	\$1,507
62122	Bowling Club Dams Maintenance	\$1,003	\$0	\$0	\$1,455
62132	Interest on Loan #282	\$405	\$0	\$0	\$1,275
62142	Pistol Club Dam Maintenance	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$5,000
62152	Contribution to Mindarabin Water Tank Installation	\$15,000	\$364	\$0	\$15,000
	<b>Sub Total - UNCLASSIFIED OP/EXP</b>	\$33,444	\$1,868	\$0	\$44,642
	<b>OPERATING INCOME</b>				
62003	Insurance Claims Reimbursed	(\$500)	(\$31,991)	(\$1,000)	\$0
62013	PROFIT CHANGE ON LOCAL GOVT HOUSE UNIT TRUST	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
62033	DCEP Grant	(\$80,000)	(\$84,972)	(\$80,000)	\$0
62053	UNCLASSIFIED / MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	\$0	(\$4,637)	\$0	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - UNCLASSIFIED OP/INC</b>	(\$80,500)	(\$121,600)	(\$81,000)	\$0
	<b>Total - UNCLASSIFIED</b>	(\$47,056)	(\$119,732)	(\$81,000)	\$44,642
	<b>Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES</b>	\$274,664	\$504,575	(\$170,541)	\$541,030
	Total Income	(\$139,332)	(\$173,827)		
	Expenses	\$413,997	\$678,402		
	Op income	(\$59,332)	(\$88,855)		

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
	Operating Total	(\$1,503,949)	(\$1,107,789)	(\$8,312,487)	\$8,252,910
	<b>TRANSFERS TO/FROM RESERVES</b>				
	<b>EXPENDITURE</b>				
95001	Transfers To Reserve Funds - (Inc Interest Earned)	\$333	\$5,169	\$0	\$525,378
	<b>Sub Total - TRANSFER TO OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS</b>	\$333	\$5,169	\$0	\$525,378
	<b>INCOME</b>				
95002	Transfer from Reserve Fund	\$0	\$0	(\$110,000)	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - TRANSFER FROM OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS</b>	\$0	\$0	(\$110,000)	\$0
	<b>Total - FUND TRANSFER</b>	\$333	\$5,169	(\$110,000)	\$525,378
	000000 (Surplus) / Deficit - Carried Forward	(\$2,090,669)	(\$3,003,064)	(\$2,090,669)	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - SURPLUS C/FWD</b>	(\$2,090,669)	(\$3,003,064)	(\$2,090,669)	\$0
	<b>Total - SURPLUS</b>	(\$2,090,669)	(\$3,003,064)	(\$2,090,669)	\$0
	<b>LONG TERM LOANS</b>				
80034	LOAN ADVANCE - ONGERUP COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
80044	LOAN ADVANCE - ONGERUP BOWLS CLUB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - LOAN ADVANCES</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>INCOME</b>				
80035	WATC LOAN PROCEEDS - ONGERUP COMMUNITY DEVELOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
80045	FINANCE LEASE PROCEEDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
80055	WATC LOAN PROCEEDS - ONGERUP BOWLS CLUB	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - LONG TERM LOANS</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Total - DEFERRED LIABILITIES</b>	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>LIABILITY LOANS - PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS</b>				
	<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>				
80004	Principal On Loans	\$48,518	\$48,518	\$0	\$103,381
80024	Finance Leases - Principal	\$2,906	\$2,866	\$0	\$4,360
	<b>Sub Total - LOAN REPAYMENTS</b>	\$51,424	\$51,384	\$0	\$107,741
	<b>CAPITAL INCOME</b>				
80015	Principal Repaid - Self Supporting Loans	\$0	\$0	(\$5,477)	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - LOANS RAISED</b>	\$0	\$0	(\$5,477)	\$0
	<b>Total - NON CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>	\$51,424	\$51,384	(\$5,477)	\$107,741

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L JOB

**YTD COMPARATIVES**  
**PERIOD 08**  
**28 FEBRUARY 2023**

**ADOPTED BUDGET**  
**2022-23**

Budget

Actual

Income

Expenditure

**OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUDGET**

000000 Depreciation Written Back	(\$1,564,800)	(\$1,477,878)	\$0	(\$2,348,139)
000000 Book Value of Assets Sold Written Back	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
000000 Profit on Sale of Asset Written Back	\$0	\$16,273	\$0	\$0
000000 Loss on Sale of Asset Written Back	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
000000 Long Service Leave - Non Cash	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$75,612)
000000 Movement in LG House Unit Trust	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
000000 Deferred Pensioner Rates	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
000000 SS Loan (Non-Current Movement)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Sub Total - OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED</b>	<b>(\$1,564,800)</b>	<b>(\$1,461,605)</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>(\$2,423,751)</b>
<b>Total - OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED</b>	<b>(\$1,564,800)</b>	<b>(\$1,461,605)</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>(\$2,423,751)</b>

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
 And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L JOB

**YTD COMPARATIVES**  
**PERIOD 08**  
**28 FEBRUARY 2023**  
 Budget Actual

**ADOPTED BUDGET**  
**2022-23**  
 Income Expenditure

<b>FURNITURE &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>					
<b>HEALTH</b>					
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>					
14014	Health Computer Equip & Software	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000
<b>Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000
<b>Total - HEALTH</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000
<b>Total - FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT</b>		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,000

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT					
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme					
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
LAND AND BUILDINGS					
HOUSING					
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE					
23004	Construction of Residences	\$160,000	\$0	\$0	\$400,001
23024	20 McDonald St Renewals	\$0	\$5,661	\$0	\$0
23034	4 Grocock Street Renewals	\$7,000	\$8,608	\$0	\$7,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$167,000	\$14,268	\$0	\$407,001
Total - HOUSING		\$167,000	\$14,268	\$0	\$407,001
LAND AND BUILDINGS					
RECREATION AND CULTURE					
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE					
32004	Swimming Pool Capital Expenditure	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$10,000
31004	Yougenup Community Centre	\$61,000	\$15,925	\$0	\$61,000
31024	Gnp Town Hall Capital	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000
31034	Gnp Lesser Hall Capital	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	\$6,000
33604	Ongerup Sports Pavilion Capital	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$50,000
37324	Gnowangerup Star Building Capital	\$15,000	\$21,522	\$0	\$15,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$182,000	\$43,448	\$0	\$182,000
Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE		\$182,000	\$43,448	\$0	\$182,000
39004	Gnowangerup Works Depot Capital	\$0	\$65	\$0	\$0
LAND AND BUILDINGS					
ECONOMIC SERVICES					
EXPENDITURE					
46004	Gnowangerup Caravan Park Buildings	\$247,062	\$7,000	\$0	\$329,416
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$247,062	\$7,000	\$0	\$329,416
Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES		\$247,062	\$7,000	\$0	\$329,416
LAND AND BUILDINGS					
OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES					
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE					
59040	Administration Centre Building Capital	\$5,500	\$5,122	\$0	\$5,500
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS		\$5,500	\$5,122	\$0	\$5,500
Total - OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES		\$5,500	\$5,122	\$0	\$5,500
Total - LAND AND BUILDINGS		\$601,562	\$69,903	\$0	\$923,917

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

<div>Shire of Gnowangerup</div> <div>MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT</div>		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23			
G/L	JOB	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT							
RECREATION AND CULTURE							
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
40654	Purchase Mower GN.0032			\$0	\$42,828	\$0	\$0
33224	Other Rec & Sport - Plant & Equipment			\$28,000	\$0	\$0	\$28,000
32204	Purchase Swimming Pool Plant & Equipment			\$5,500	\$6,125	\$0	\$5,500
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS				\$33,500	\$48,953	\$0	\$33,500
Total - RECREATION AND CULTURE				\$33,500	\$48,953	\$0	\$33,500
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT							
TRANSPORT							
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
40544	Purchase Tip Truck GN.0014			\$315,000	\$0	\$0	\$315,000
40554	Purchase Tip Truck GN.0044			\$315,000	\$0	\$0	\$315,000
40024	Purchase of Vehicle (GN.0004)			\$45,000	\$42,798	\$0	\$45,000
40374	Purchase of Utility GN.0016			\$37,000	\$0	\$0	\$37,000
43104	Purchase Airport Sweeper			\$12,000	\$10,259	\$0	\$12,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS				\$724,000	\$53,056	\$0	\$724,000
Total - TRANSPORT				\$724,000	\$53,056	\$0	\$724,000
PLANT AND EQUIPMENT							
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES							
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
40014	CEO Vehicle			\$65,000	\$0	\$0	\$65,000
40164	MCS Vehicle			\$35,000	\$0	\$0	\$35,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS				\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES				\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
Total - PLANT AND EQUIPMENT				\$857,500	\$102,010	\$0	\$857,500

**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

Shire of Gnowangerup		YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT					
Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme					
G/L	JOB	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
ROAD INFRASTRUCTURE CAPITAL					
ROAD CONSTRUCTION					
38014	Roads To Recovery Projects				
38014	RR006 RTR - Gnowellen Road	\$85,792	\$84,809	\$0	\$85,792
38014	RR015 RTR - North Stirling Road	\$114,347	\$115,300	\$0	\$114,347
38014	RR016 Salt River Road	\$92,992	\$2,100	\$0	\$92,992
38014	RR115 RTR - O'Meehans Rd Gravel Sheet	\$100,114	\$85,515	\$0	\$100,114
38004	Regional Road Group Projects				
38004	RG001 RRG - Kowbrup Road	\$573,001	\$616,582	\$0	\$573,001
38004	RG055 RRG - Kowbrup North Road	\$20,829	\$0	\$0	\$86,500
38004	RG146 RRG - Borden - Bremer Road	\$0	\$4,163	\$0	\$129,500
	Commonwealth Local Roads Community infrastructure Program				
38204	LR003 LRCIP - Tieline Road	\$285,000	\$235,013	\$0	\$285,000
	Municipal Road Construction Projects				
38104	Road Reseals				
38104	RS019 Corbett Street	\$43,225	\$1,940	\$0	\$43,225
38104	RS040 Corakerup Road Resheet	\$90,550	\$30,178	\$0	\$90,550
38104	RS100 Nightwell Road Reseal	\$0	\$2,410	\$0	\$0
38104	RS110 Sandalwood Road Reseal	\$104,991	\$160,944	\$0	\$104,991
38104	RS145 Gnp - Tambellup Rd Reseal	\$0	\$151,000	\$0	\$151,000
38094	Council Road Program				
38094	GS013 Mindarabin Rd Gravel Sheet	\$91,780	\$61,666	\$0	\$91,780
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$1,602,621	\$1,551,619	\$0	\$1,948,792
	Total - ROADS	\$1,602,621	\$1,551,619	\$0	\$1,948,792
	Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS ROADS	\$1,602,621	\$1,551,619	\$0	\$1,948,792





**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT**

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles  
And Type Of Activities Within The Programme

G/L	JOB	YTD COMPARATIVES PERIOD 08 28 FEBRUARY 2023		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-23	
		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
		<b>INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - OTHER</b>			
		<b>LAW, ORDER &amp; PUBLIC SAFETY</b>			
07044	CCTV GNOWANGERUP TOWNSITE	\$6,700	\$7,270	\$0	\$6,700
	<b>Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS</b>	\$6,700	\$7,270	\$0	\$6,700
	<b>Total - LAW, ORDER &amp; PUBLIC SAFETY</b>	\$6,700	\$7,270	\$0	\$6,700
		<b>INFRASTRUCTURE OTHER</b>			
		<b>RECREATION &amp; CULTURE</b>			
33454	Borden Netball Courts Capital Expenditure	\$44,725	\$43,500	\$0	\$44,725
33804	<b>REC &amp; CULTURE - OTHER INFRASTRUCTURE CAPITAL</b>				
33804 FEN01	Dam Fencing - Gnp Recreation Complex	\$38,000	\$31,696	\$0	\$38,000
33804 CPK01	Ongerup Sports Complex - Car Park Improvements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	<b>Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS</b>	\$82,725	\$75,196	\$0	\$82,725
	<b>Total - RECREATION &amp; CULTURE</b>	\$82,725	\$75,196	\$0	\$82,725
		<b>INFRASTRUCTURE OTHER</b>			
		<b>TRANSPORT</b>			
38604	Footbridge - Park Road	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000
	<b>Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS</b>	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000
	<b>Total - TRANSPORT</b>	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000
		<b>INFRASTRUCTURE OTHER</b>			
		<b>OTHER PROPERTY &amp; SERVICES</b>			
59014	Electronic Public Notice Board	\$18,000	\$16,699	\$0	\$18,000
	<b>Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS</b>	\$18,000	\$16,699	\$0	\$18,000
		\$18,000	\$16,699	\$0	\$18,000
	<b>Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - OTHER</b>	\$147,425	\$99,165	\$0	\$147,425
	<b>GRAND TOTALS</b>	(\$1,751,832)	(\$3,433,205)	(\$10,758,633)	\$10,758,633

<b>11.6</b>	<b>AUDIT COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES – COMPLIANCE AUDIT RETURN &amp; THE AMD’S REPORT 2021 REGULATION 17 REVIEW</b>
<b>Location:</b>	Shire of Gnowangerup
<b>Proponent:</b>	N/A
<b>Date of Report:</b>	13 March 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Strategy and Governance
<b>Officer:</b>	Alan Lamb – Deputy CEO
<b>Disclosure of Interest:</b>	Nil

#### ATTACHMENT

- Unconfirmed Minutes of the Audit Committee Meeting held on Wednesday 8 March 2023 including the 2022 Calendar Year Compliance Audit Return and the AMD’s report 2021 Regulation 17 Review

#### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to accept the recommendation of the Audit Committee Meeting held on Wednesday 8<sup>th</sup> March 2023 and adopt the 2022 Compliance Audit Return and the AMD’s report 2021 Regulation 17 Review report.

#### BACKGROUND

The Audit Committee met on Wednesday 8 March 2023 and made the following recommendation to Council;

#### **AC0323.03 That the Audit Committee:**

**Accepts the Compliance Audit Return for the period 1<sup>st</sup> January 2022 to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2022 and recommends it to Council for adoption.**

#### **AC0323.04 That the Audit Committee:**

**Notes the results of the Chief Executive Officer’s review of the appropriateness and effectiveness of the Shire’s systems in regard to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance under Regulation 17 of the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 and recommends this report to Council for adoption.**

#### COMMENTS

Nil

#### CONSULTATION WITH THE COMMUNITY AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Nil

#### LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Nil

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

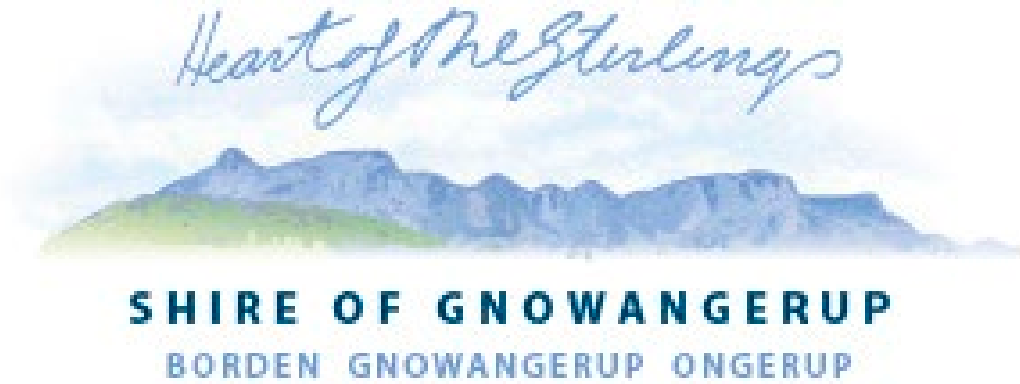
Moved: Cr G Stewart

Seconded: Cr K O’Keeffe

**0323.21 That Council**

- 1. Accepts the minutes of the Audit Committee Meeting 8 March 2023, and**
- 2. Adopts the Compliance Audit Return for the period 1<sup>st</sup> January 2022 to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2022 and authorises the CEO to submit the Compliance Audit Return to the Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries.**
- 3. Adopts the report of the results of the Chief Executive Officer’s review of the appropriateness and effectiveness of the Shire’s systems in regard to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance under Regulation 17 of the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996.**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0**



## MINUTES

### Audit Committee Meeting

8 March 2023

Commencing at 3:00pm

Council Chambers

Yougenup Road, Gnowangerup WA 6335

#### COUNCIL'S VISION

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

## AUDIT COMMITTEE TERMS OF REFERENCE

### Objectives of the Audit Committee

The primary objective of the audit committee is to accept responsibility for the annual external audit and liaise with the local government's auditor so that Council can be satisfied with the performance of the local government in managing its financial affairs.

Reports from the committee will assist Council in discharging its legislative responsibilities of controlling the local government's affairs, determining the local government's policies and overseeing the allocation of the local government's finances and resources. The committee will ensure openness in the local government's financial reporting and will liaise with the CEO to ensure the effective and efficient management of the local government's financial accounting systems and compliance with legislation.

The committee is to facilitate:

- the enhancement of the credibility and objectivity of external financial reporting;
- compliance with laws and regulations as well as use of best practice guidelines relative to audit, risk management, internal control and legislative compliance;
- the provision of an effective means of communication between the external auditor, the CEO and the Council.

### Powers of the Audit Committee

The Audit committee is to report to Council and provide appropriate advice and recommendations on matters relevant to its term of reference. This is in order to facilitate informed decision-making by Council in relation to the legislative functions and duties of the local government that have not been delegated to the CEO.

The committee is a formally appointed committee of council and is responsible to that body. The committee does not have executive powers or authority to implement actions in areas over which the CEO has legislative responsibility and does not have any delegated financial responsibility. The committee does not have any management functions and cannot involve itself in management processes or procedures.

### Membership

The committee will consist of all elected members of Council. All members shall have full voting rights.

The CEO and employees are not members of the committee.

The Deputy CEO will attend meetings, not as a member but to assist the Committee with any queries or requests for information.

The Executive Assistant or another nominated staff member will attend meetings to take the minutes.

The Presiding Member and Deputy Presiding Member must be elected in accordance with section 5.12 and Schedule 2.3 of the Act.

## Meetings

The committee shall meet at least quarterly.

Additional meetings shall be convened at the discretion of the Presiding Member.

## Reporting

Reports and recommendations of each committee meeting shall be presented to the next ordinary meeting of the Council and must be moved by the Presiding Member, or in his/her absence the Deputy Presiding Member, or in both their absences, any other member of the committee.

## Functions of the Audit Committee

The functions of the committee, pursuant to Reg. 16 of the *Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996* will be to:


- a) guide and assist the local government in carrying out its functions:
  - i. under Part 6 (Financial Management) of the Act; and
  - ii. relating to other audits and other matters related to financial management;
- b) guide and assist the local government in carrying out the local government's functions in relation to audits conducted under Part 7 (Audit) of the Act;
- c) review a report given to it by the CEO under regulation 17(3) (the CEO's report) and is to:
  - i. report to the council the results of that review; and
  - ii. give a copy of the CEO's report to the council;
- d) monitor and advise the CEO when the CEO is carrying out functions in relation to a review under
  - i. regulation 17(1); and
  - ii. the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 regulation 5(2)(c);
- e) support the auditor of the local government to conduct an audit and carry out the auditor's other duties under the Act in respect of the local government;
- f) oversee the implementation of any action that the local government:
  - i. is required to take by section 7.12A(3) of the Act; and
  - ii. has stated it has taken or intends to take in a report prepared under section 7.12A(4)(a) of the Act; and
  - iii. has accepted should be taken following receipt of a report of a review conducted under regulation 17(1); and
  - iv. has accepted should be taken following receipt of a report of a review conducted under the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* regulation 5(2)(c);
- g) perform any other function conferred on the audit committee by these regulations or another written law.

**Shire of Gnowangerup**

**NOTICE OF A COMMITTEE MEETING OF COUNCIL**

Dear Committee Member

A meeting of the Audit Committee of the Shire of Gnowangerup will be held on Wednesday 8 March 2023, in the Council Chambers, 28 Yougenup Road, Gnowangerup, commencing at 3pm.

Signed 

**David Nicholson**  
**CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**

---

**Meaning of and CAUTION concerning Council's 'In Principle' support:**

*When Council uses this expression it means that:*

- a) Council is generally in favour of the proposal BUT is not yet willing to give its consent; and*
- b) Importantly, Council reserves the right to (and may well) either decide against the proposal or to formally support it but with restrictive conditions or modifications.*

*Therefore, whilst you can take some comfort from Council's "support" you are clearly at risk if you act upon it before Council makes its actual (and binding) decision and communicates that to you in writing.*



## DISCLAIMER

No responsibility whatsoever is implied or accepted by the Shire of Gnowangerup for any act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during Council or committee meetings.


The Shire of Gnowangerup disclaims any liability for any loss whatsoever and howsoever caused arising out of reliance by any person or legal entity on any such act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during Council or committee meetings.

Any person or legal entity who acts or fails to act in reliance upon any statement, act or omission made in a Council or committee meeting does so at that person's or legal entity's own risk.

In particular and without detracting in any way from the broad disclaimer above, in any discussion regarding any planning application or application for a licence, any statement or intimation of approval made by any member or officer of the Shire of Gnowangerup during the course of any meeting is not intended to be and is not taken as notice of approval from the Shire of Gnowangerup.

The Shire of Gnowangerup advises that anyone who has any application lodged with the Shire of Gnowangerup shall obtain and should only rely on **written confirmation** of the outcome of the application, and any conditions attaching to the decision made by the Shire of Gnowangerup in respect of the application.

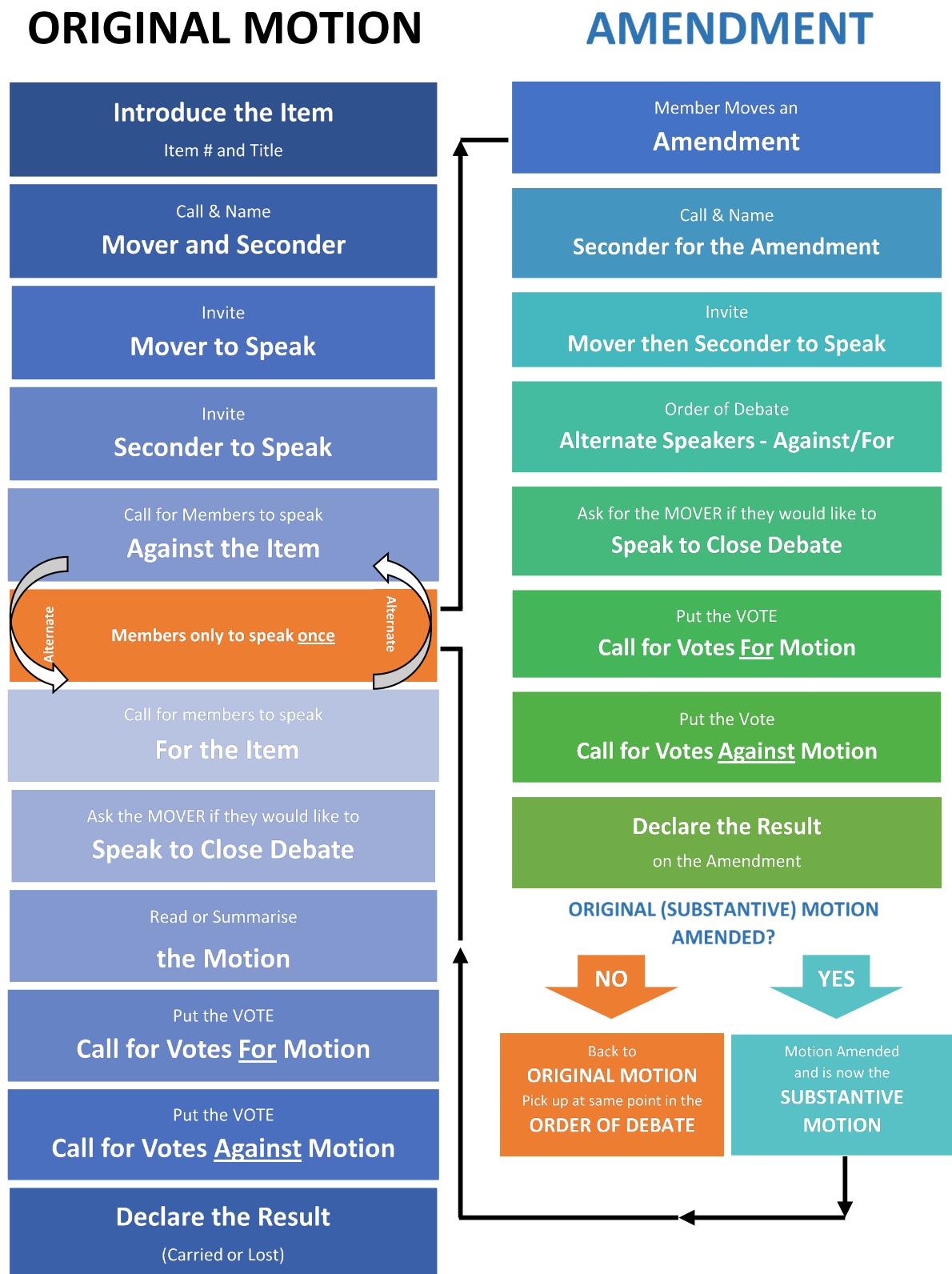
These minutes are not a verbatim record but include the contents pursuant to Regulation 11 of *Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996*.

Signed 

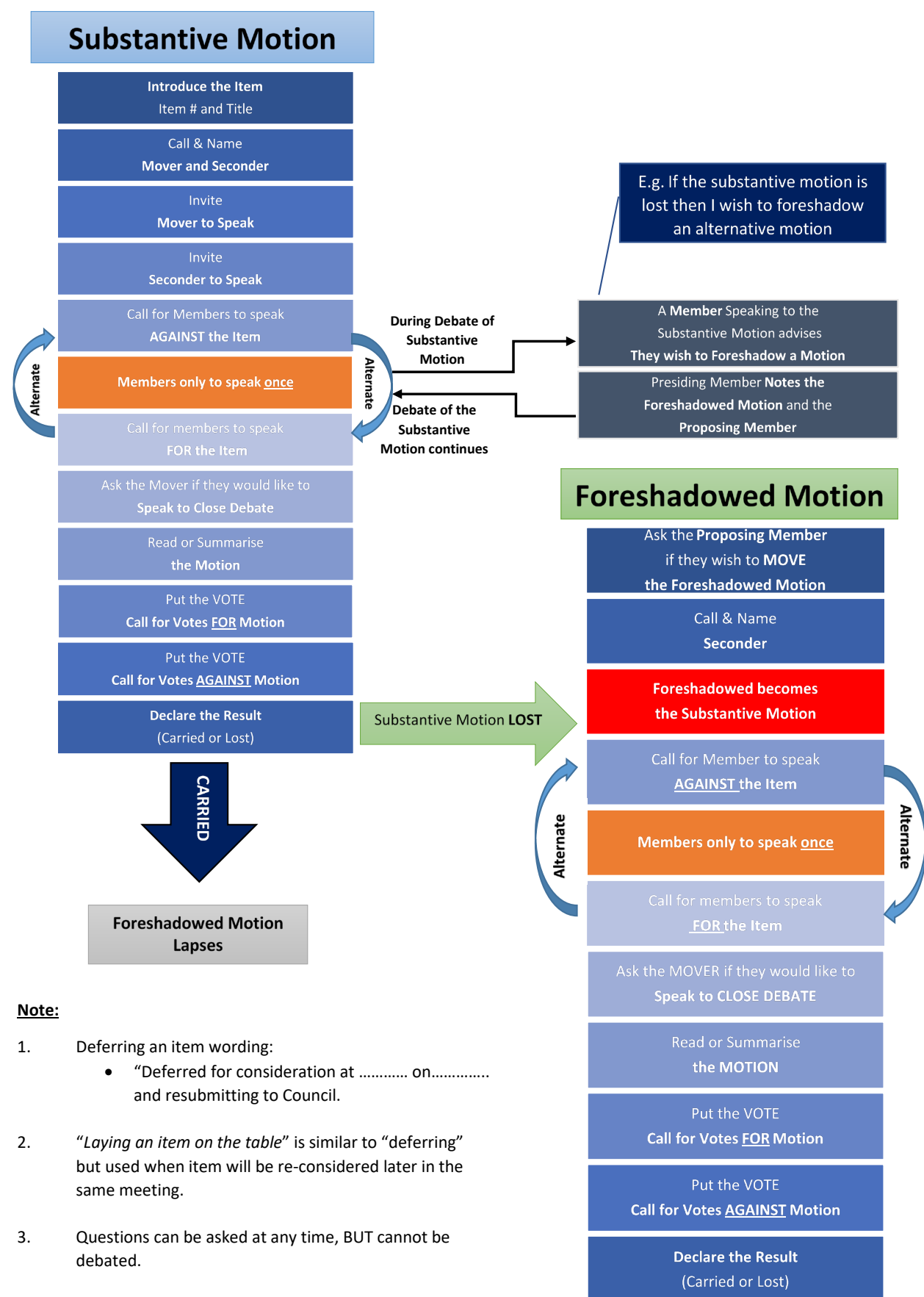
**David Nicholson**  
**CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**



# Process of Motions



Slight clarification of wording of motion: A minor amendment of the motion can be done at any time through the President with the approval of the Mover and the Secnder. The Minor amendment must be minuted.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### OPENING PROCEDURES

<b>1. OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>3. ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE</b>	<b>1</b>
3.1. ATTENDANCE	1
3.2. APOLOGIES	1
<b>4. CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES</b>	<b>1</b>
4.1. AUDIT COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES 28 NOVEMBER 2022	1
<b>5. OFFICER ITEMS</b>	<b>2</b>
5.1. NON-COMPLIANCE PURCHASE ORDER REGISTER REPORT	2
5.2. 2022 CALENDAR YEAR COMPLIANCE AUDIT RETURN	5
5.3. REGULATION 17 REVIEW	5
<b>6. CLOSURE</b>	<b>16</b>

OPENING PROCEDURES

**1. OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS**

Presiding Member, Cr Fiona Gaze welcomed committee members and staff and opened the meeting at 3:00pm.

**2. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY**

The Shire of Gnowangerup would like to acknowledge the Goreng people who are the Traditional Custodians of this land. The Shire of Gnowangerup would also like to pay respect to the Elders both past and present of the Noongar Nation and extend that respect to other Aboriginals present.

**3. ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

**3.1 ATTENDANCE**

Cr Fiona Gaze	Shire President/Presiding Member
Cr Greg Stewart JP	Deputy Shire President
Cr Peter Callaghan	
Cr Mick Creagh	
Cr Rebecca Kiddle	
Cr Kate O’Keeffe JP	
Cr Rebecca O’Meehan	
David Nicholson	Chief Executive Officer
Alan Lamb	Acting Deputy Chief Executive Officer
Sarah Henning	Executive Assistant (Minutes Taker)

**3.2 APOLOGIES**

Cr Shelley Hmeljak  
Cr Lex Martin

**3.3 APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

NIL

**4. CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES**

**4.1 AUDIT COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES 24 AUGUST 2022**

**COMMITTEE RESOLUTION:**

**Moved: Cr K O’Keeffe**

**Seconded: Cr P Callaghan**

**AC0323.01 That the minutes of the Audit Committee Meeting held on 28 November 2022 be confirmed as a true record of proceedings.**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 7/0**

<b>5.1</b>	<b>NON-COMPLIANCE PURCHASE ORDER REGISTER REPORT</b>
<b>Location:</b>	N/A
<b>Proponent:</b>	N/A
<b>File Ref:</b>	
<b>Date of Report:</b>	27 February 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Strategy & Governance
<b>Officer:</b>	Anrie van Zyl - Finance & Emergency Management Officer
<b>Disclosure of Interest:</b>	N/A

#### ATTACHMENTS

- Purchase Order Non-Compliance Register
- Purchasing Policy 4.1

#### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

Highlight non-compliance purchase orders and/or emerging trends by delegated procurement staff. Non-compliance includes but not limited to instances like insufficient quotes, retrospective purchase orders, inconsistencies between purchase orders and invoices or the omission of purchase orders for invoices all together.

#### BACKGROUND

Butler Settineri (Dry Kirkness) undertook the 2021/2022 Interim Audit on behalf of the OAG in May 2022 and "Inadequate Procurement Practices" was identified as one of 3 moderate risk findings during the audit.

#### COMMENTS

As a result of the above finding the "Non-Compliance Purchase Order Register" was set up in August 2022 based on a template created by another local government. The register is used to track instances of non-compliance items providing name of supplier, date of EFT transfer, EFT number, the invoice amount, the date the purchase was order created, the responsible officer and reason why the instance occurred.

The register is to be presented to the Executive Leadership Team on a quarterly basis for investigation.

Since the creation of the register it has been noted that the Shire's current purchasing policy and procedure is in need of updating to include exemptions for instances where the issue of a purchase order is not possible, i.e. utility accounts, service provision items like media messaging services, postal services, Toll freight charges, etc. that greatly varies month to month, pending on usage.

The Shire's current procedure states that a "*Shire Purchase Order must be used for all purchases except for purchases made by Credit Card or petty cash.*"

The review of the Shire's purchasing policy is part of the Chief Executive Officer's KPIs and to be completed by May 2023.

CONSULTATION

Nil

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government Act 3.57

Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations – Regulation 11A

State Record Act 2000

Shire of Gnowangerup Code of Conduct

Shire of Gnowangerup Purchasing Policy 4.1

Shire of Gnowangerup Purchasing Procedure 4.8

The requirements that must be complied with by the Shire, including purchasing thresholds and processes, are prescribed within the Regulations, and associated purchasing procedures and policies.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Shire of Gnowangerup Purchasing Policy 4.1 and Purchasing Procedure 4.8 sets out the process and thresholds to be adhered to. Not following these processes reduces the likelihood the Shire will get value for money and increases the potential for misappropriation of funds.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Our Organisation

Objective: Forward planning and implementation of plans to achieve strategic objectives:

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

Primary Strategic Risk Category	Procurement/Contract Management
Description	Failures in the procurement, acquisition, acceptance or disposal process for goods (assets) or services as governed by the Local Government Act. This also includes inadequacies in the development and execution of contracts together with issues that arise from the ongoing supply of services or failures in contract management & monitoring processes.
Residual Risk: (Low, Moderate, High, Extreme)	Moderate
Consequence: (Insignificant, Minor, Moderate, Major, Catastrophic)	Moderate
Likelihood: (Almost Certain, Likely, Possible, Unlikely, Rare)	Possible

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

CONCLUSION

The Non-Compliance Purchase Order Register was created to track and address instances of non-compliance to help ensure compliance with the Regulations and the Shire's purchasing policy and procedure.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

**COMMITTEE RESOLUTION:**

**Moved: Cr R O'Meehan**

**Seconded: Cr G Stewart**

**AC0323.02 That the Audit Committee**

**Notes the Non-Compliance Purchase Order Register Report as at 28 February 2023**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 7/0**



# Non-Compliance Purchase Order Register

August 2022

## Procurement Non-Compliance

## Purchase Order Registration

Creditor	Invoice Amount	Invoice Date	PO Date	Responsible Manager	EXPLANATION
Bird Box	\$ 962.00	14/08/2022		DCEO	No PO was raised for 2022/23 rates brochures & report covers
Department of Water and Environmental Regulation	\$ 88.00	15/08/2022	4/08/2022	CEO	Received one invoice for 2 separate POs. amended PO 21287 to include both amounts and cancelled PO 21261
Major Motors Pty Ltd	\$ 624.60	11/08/2022	11/08/2022	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Freight was not included in P/O
Wurth	\$ 679.44	23/08/2022	23/08/2022	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Freight was not included in P/O

# September 2022

## Procurement Non-Compliance

## Purchase Order Registration

Creditor	Invoice Amount	Invoice Date	PO Date	Responsible Manager	EXPLANATION
Carroll & Richardson	\$ 634.50	26/08/2022	11/08/2022	DCEO	Variance greater than 10%: 2 x extra flags ordered – approved by the SFO
Gnowangerup Tyre Service	\$ 4,800.00	15/08/2022	30/08/2022	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Cost of labour and disposal of old tyres not on P/O
McCleods Barristers and Solicitors	\$ 550.00	29/08/2022	29/08/2022	CEO	Cost on PO without GST
Sadlers Butchers	\$ 260.00	10/08/2022	5/08/2022	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Cost per meal for council increased from \$18 to \$20 per person
Afgri Equipment	\$ 84.85	13/09/2022	25/08/2022	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: PO was made out for 1x cap and 2x plugs. Invoiced for 2x caps and 2x plugs
DJ lemin Painting Services	\$ 220.00	11/09/2022	7/09/2022	CEO	Quote did not include the GST
IGA	\$ 82.46	19/07/2022	19/07/2022	DCEO	Variance greater than 10%: PO was made for \$1 and should have been \$100
IGA	\$ 118.63	6/09/2022	6/09/2022	DCEO	Variance greater than 10%: PO amount was only an estimate for refreshments for FCO training session on updated Fire Behaviour Index
Quremed	\$ 250.36	21/09/2022	15/09/2022	DCEO	Variance greater than 10%: PO was only an estimate as unsure of any part replacements during annual service
WINC	\$ 99.99	15/09/2022	14/09/2022	DCEO	GST not included in the PO

# October 2022

## Procurement Non-Compliance

## Purchase Order Registration

Creditor	Invoice Amount	Invoice Date	PO Date	Responsible Manager	EXPLANATION
AusQ Training	\$ 766.00	15/09/2022	25/08/2022	CEO	PO was only for three employees, but 4 was sent for training.
WINC	\$ 511.41	3/10/2022	3/10/2022	DCEO	PO did not include GST
City of Albany	\$ 4,529.80	8/09/2022	1/08/2022	DCEO	PO incorrectly excluded GST in total
Nutrien	\$ 566.50	15/09/2022	14/09/2022	CEO	PO incorrectly excluded GST in total
Pool Robotics Perth	\$ 6,694.61	4/10/2022	23/08/2022	DCEO	Additional 40m cable added to invoice
Quremed	\$ 271.47	10/10/2022	15/09/2022	DCEO	Repairs required unknown until completion of service – PO was only an estimate based on previous service amounts
Sadlers Butchers	\$ 191.50	19/09/2022	16/09/2022	CEO	PO for catering was only an estimate
Sadlers Butchers	\$ 78.00	30/09/2022	27/09/2022	CEO	PO for catering was only an estimate
WINC	\$ 65.08	13/10/2022	6/10/2022	DCEO	PO incorrectly excluded GST in total

# November 2022

## Procurement Non-Compliance

## Purchase Order Registration

Creditor	Invoice Amount	Invoice Date	PO Date	Responsible Manager	EXPLANATION
LO-GO	\$ 4,300.62	24/10/2022	9/06/2022	CEO	Fuel and car hire was not included in PO
MCINTOSH & SON	\$ 1,503.44	28/10/2022	27/10/2022	CEO	GST not included in purchase order
Motel Le Grande	\$ 1,503.40	7/10/2022	12/09/2022	CEO	PO only included accommodation – breakfast and dinner was added to invoice as per policy
AA Contractors	\$ 18,307.30	31/10/2022	4/11/2022	CEO	Additional maintenance grading has been carried out. PO date after the invoice date
Glenelg Estate (WA) Pty Ltd	\$ 17,160.00	7/11/2022	9/11/2022	CEO	GST not included in purchase order
IGA	\$ 61.82	13/10/2022	13/10/2022	DCEO	Prices higher than anticipated
Cast-Tech Group	\$ 7,403.66	10/11/2022	2/11/2022	CEO	Ordered an additional 5 pipes without amending the PO
Edwards Isuzu & Katanning Mazda	\$ 488.25	31/10/2022	18/11/2022	CEO	PO date after the invoice date
Kojonup Auto Electrics	\$ 1,402.15	21/10/2022	23/11/2022	CEO	PO date after the invoice date – see file note attached to invoice
Jerramungup Electrical	\$ 478.38	15/11/2022	27/10/2022	CEO	Amount on PO was only an estimate of cost
Afgri	\$ 152.49	17/11/2022	11/11/2022	CEO	GST not included in purchase order
Cast-Tech Group	\$ 14,807.32	28/11/2022	8/11/2022	CEO	GST not included in purchase order
Davis Bulldozing & Earthmoving	\$ 17,622.00	20/11/2022	1/11/2022	CEO	Difference in price per m <sup>3</sup>
Edwards Isuzu & Katanning Mazda	\$ 2,250.00	4/11/2022	27/10/2022	CEO	GST not included in purchase order
Shire of Kojonup	\$ 1,730.60	9/09/2022	2/08/2022	CEO	GST not included in purchase order/prices higher than expected

# December 2022

## Procurement Non-Compliance

## Purchase Order Registration

Creditor	Invoice Amount	Invoice Date	PO Date	Responsible Manager	EXPLANATION
Conplant	\$ 342.28	4/11/2022	3/11/2022	CEO	Freight cost not included in purchase order
Ongerup Tyre & Automotive	\$ 274.00	25/11/2022	25/11/2022	CEO	PO was and estimate only.
Zone 50 Engineering	\$ 2,186.80	23/11/2022	11/11/2022	CEO	GST not included in purchase order
Department of Water and Environmental Regulation	\$ 88.00	15/12/2022	13/12/2022	CEO	Tracking Form 6434486 – No PO
Intelife	\$ 41,470.00	1/12/2022	7/11/2022	CEO	Jobs took a week longer to complete for each road
Intelife	\$ 15,620.00	30/10/2022	19/10/2022	CEO	Jobs took a week longer to complete for each road

# January 2023

## Procurement Non-Compliance

## Purchase Order Registration

Creditor	Invoice Amount	Invoice Date	PO Date	Responsible Manager	EXPLANATION
Afgri	\$ 1,140.48	23/12/2022	20/12/2022	CEO	GST not included in purchase order
Best Office System	\$ 108.50	21/12/2022		DCEO	Printing cost – consumable
G&M Detergents	\$ 102.00	5/01/2023	5/01/2023	DCEO	PO was created after the goods were received
Jerramungup Electrical	\$ 486.24	3/01/2023	3/01/2023	CEO	PO was only an estimated amount of repairs to be carried out
Linkup	\$ 36,889.60	5/01/2023	30/11/2022	CEO	Did not include GST & immobilisation charges on PO
RM Contracting & Civil	\$ 14,049.20	9/01/2023	21/11/2022	CEO	Magners Rd not on PO; was added to the PO before invoicing
Gnowangerup Auto Electrical	\$ 225.16	4/01/2023	4/01/2023	CEO	PO was made out to incorrect supplier – supplier name changed to correct supplier
LevelUp	\$ 6,500.00	n/a	5/01/2023	CEO	Purchasing policy requires two quotes are obtained when quantum of spend exceeds \$5k pa but is below \$20k pa. Only one quote was sought for this work due to: 1. The work is specialised and needs an organisation that is familiar with LG and IR. At the time of seeking the quote, amount of work and therefore cost was unknown. Quote capped at \$6.5k or lesser if hours are saved; 2. Levelup were recommended by the City Of Wanneroo; 3. This work was time sensitive. The DCEO departs 1 February 2023 and is integral to this audit; 4. There is a risk of non-compliance in terms of employment contracts, processes and procedures; 5. The intention is to go to the market once this audit has been completed. Having this stage of the work completed provides a clearer understanding on scope of work for the next stage; 6. Discussed with WALGA 6 December 2022 and they advised they do not provide the legal advice and that I would need to seek external assistance for the issue at hand; 7. The Shire has a \$14k budget for consultants and as at 30 November 2022 nil had been spent; 8. The Purchasing procedure (draft) states the CEO reserves the right to review, vary or revoke this procedure at any time.
Edwards Isuzu & Katanning Mazda	\$ 464.66	9/01/2023	23/01/2023	CEO	PO was created after the services were provided
Glenelg Estate (WA) Pty Ltd	\$ 40,040.00	19/01/2023	9/11/2022	DCEO	GST not included in purchase order
Kalgan Plumbing & Property Services	\$ 4,400.00	18/01/2023	–	CEO	Responsible Officer did not raise a PO; Responsible Officer no longer employed by Shire

# February 2023

## Procurement Non–Compliance

## Purchase Order Registration

Creditor	Invoice Amount	Invoice Date	PO Date	Responsible Manager	EXPLANATION
Bullseye Blumbing & Gas	\$ 1,135.20	1/02/2023	12/01/2023	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: PO was based on teleponic quote estimate and didn't include the travel.
GNP Hardware	\$ 9.10	2/02/2023	2/02/2023	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: PO was estimate only
LINKUP	\$ 5,745.52	25/018/23	22/12/2022	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Demobilization fees & Fuel adjustment levy not included in PO
Ongerup Tyres & Automotive	\$ 180.00	5/01/2023	10/01/2023	CEO	PO date after invoice date
Albany Engineering	\$ 5,170.00	31/01/2023	–	CEO	NO PO radised. Supplier was supposed to provide a quote first, but went ahead and repaired without providing a quote first
BGL Solutions	\$ 1,135.19	21/02/2023	17/02/2023	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Additional works was necessary as it was urgent and was done straight away
Davis Bulldozing & Earthmoving	\$ 43,536.24	1/02/2023	12/01/2023	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Quantity of gravel was 994m³ over what was estimated. Agreed on \$3.60/m³ as dozer had to come from Nyabing
LINKUP	\$ 19,657.33	10/02/2023	16/01/2023	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Had to hire extra B–Train as shire trucks were both in the workshop. Hours on the resheeting job also went for longer
LINKUP	\$ 2,501.73	10/02/2023	16/01/2023	CEO	Rate on PO was not as per tender RFT 2023–1. Also did not allow for mobilization
Ongerup Tyres & Automotive	\$ 6,810.00	27/01/2023	9/01/2023	CEO	Incorrect supplier. Should have been Ongerup Tyres and not Gnowangerup Tyres. PO corrected to reflect correct supplier
Riverhill	\$ 17,050.00	7/02/2023	19/12/2022	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Sandalwood Road had cost overruns and the water cart was required for a lot longer than expected on that job
Riverhill	\$ 9,900.00	21/12/2022	16/11/2022	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: Sandalwood Road had cost overruns and the water cart was required for a lot longer than expected on that job
RM Contracting	\$ 15,444.00	20/02/2023	17/01/2023	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: GST not included in purchase order
Sadlers Butchers	\$ 656.72	25/01/2023	29/11/2023	CEO	Variance greater than 10%: PO was only an estimate. Quantity required turned out to be more expensive
WINC	\$ 26.95	23/01/2023	8/12/2022	SFO	Variance greater than 10%: GST not included in purchase order
Gnowangerup Shire Medical Practice	\$ 150.00	21/02/2023	–	CEO	Staff member went for medical before it could be purchase order could be made out.
Shire of Cranbrook	\$ 5,031.63	1/02/2023	–	CEO	Fixed contract amount; PO not raised
Gnowangerup Sporting Complex	\$ 100.00	4/02/2023	–	CEO	PO was not raised by repsonsible officer
Gnowangerup Bowling Club	\$ 70.00	3/02/2023	–	CEO	It was understood that another staff member was going to create the PO, goods were supplied without the PO being created.
Department of Fire & Emergency Services	\$ 25,165.80	21/02/2023	–	CEO	ESL Quarter 3 : as per agreement arrangements; attach copy of agreement to invoice; no PO required

## 4.1 PURCHASING POLICY

<b>Policy Type:</b>	Finance
<b>Date Adopted:</b>	22 June 1998

<b>Policy No:</b>	4.1
<b>Date Last Reviewed:</b>	28 July 2021

<b>Legal (Parent):</b>
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Local Government Act 1995 – Section 3.57.</li> <li>2. Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations – Regulation 11A</li> </ol>

<b>Legal (Subsidiary):</b>
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. State Records Act 2000</li> <li>2. Shire of Gnowangerup Code of Conduct</li> </ol>

<b>Delegation of Authority Applicable</b>	Yes
<b>Delegation Numbers</b>	1.2.5, 1.2.7

<b>Staff Procedure Applicable</b>	Yes
<b>Staff Procedure Number</b>	4.7

ADOPTED POLICY	
<b>Title:</b>	PURCHASING POLICY
<b>Objective:</b>	<p>To ensure that all purchasing activities:</p> <p>This policy:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Ensures compliance with the Local Government Act 1995 and the Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996 to establish a framework of operational standards for contracts to purchase goods and services;</li> <li>2. Provides guidance to all Council employees on all levels of procurement to ensure ethical behavior, and to ensure probity, and transparency;</li> <li>3. Ensures that the Shire receives value for money as a result of its purchasing activities;</li> <li>4. Aims to deliver a high level of accountability whilst providing a flexible, efficient and effective and transparent procurement framework;</li> <li>5. Ensures that the Shire considers the environmental and sustainability implications of the procurement process across the life cycle of goods and services; and</li> <li>6. Ensures that all purchasing transactions are recorded in compliance with the State Records Act 2000 and associated records management practices and procedures of the Shire.</li> </ol>

### 1.0 Strategy

The Shire is committed to sustainable procurement practices. The Shire will advertise and assess quotes and tenders to secure supply arrangements that contribute to achieving the Shire's strategic goals and objectives in line with the following principles:



- Enhance our natural and built environment by purchasing products and services that demonstrate environmental best practice and will reduce negative impacts;
- Enhance our economic environment by ensuring value for money in all contracting and purchasing;
- Ensure Good Governance by maintaining transparency in contracting and purchasing, minimising the risk to the Shire of Gnowangerup through the application of a robust risk management mechanisms ensuring that the products and services it purchases are in line with the Shire's objectives; and
- Where appropriate, the Shire shall endeavour to provide an advantage to suppliers demonstrating that they minimise environmental and negative social impacts and embrace sustainable business practices.
- Where possible suppliers operating within the Great Southern Region are to be given the opportunity to quote for goods & services required by the Shire

## 2.0 Ethics and Integrity

### Code of Conduct

All officers and employees of the Shire undertaking purchasing activities must have regard for the Code of Conduct requirements, shall observe the highest standards of ethics and integrity and act in an honest and professional manner at all times which supports the standing of the Shire.

## 3.0 Purchasing Procedure

For detailed purchasing procedures, please refer to the Purchasing Procedure

## 4.0 Purchasing Thresholds

The table below prescribes the purchasing process that the Shire must follow, based on the purchase value:

Purchase Value Threshold (Ex GST)	Purchasing Requirement
Up to \$5,000 annually	<p>Purchase directly from a supplier using Petty Cash for minor items, a Purchase Order or Corporate Credit Card issued by the Shire, or seek at least one (1) oral or written quotation from a suitable supplier, either from:</p> <p>an existing panel of pre-qualified suppliers administered by the Shire; or</p> <p>a pre-qualified supplier on the WALGA Preferred Supply Program or State Government Common Use Arrangement (CUA); or</p>

Purchase Value Threshold (Ex GST)	Purchasing Requirement
	from the open market.
<b>Over \$5,000 and up to \$20,000 annually</b>	<p>Seek at least two (2) verbal or written quotations from suppliers following a brief outlining the specified requirement, either from:</p> <p>an existing panel of pre-qualified suppliers administered by the Shire; or</p> <p>a pre-qualified supplier on the WALGA Preferred Supply Program or State Government CUA; or</p> <p>from the open market.</p>
<b>Over \$20,000 and up to \$50,000 annually</b>	<p>Seek at least two (2) written quotations from suppliers following a brief outlining the specified requirement, either from:</p> <p>an existing panel of pre-qualified suppliers administered by the Shire; or</p> <p>a pre-qualified supplier on the WALGA Preferred Supply Program or State Government CUA; or</p> <p>from the open market.</p>
<b>Over \$50,000 and up to \$250,000 (over 3 year period)</b>	<p>Seek at least three (3) written quotations from suppliers by formal invitation under a Request for Quotation, containing price and detailed specification of goods and services required. The procurement decision is to be based on pre-determined evaluation criteria that assesses all value for money considerations in accordance with the definition stated within this Policy.</p> <p>Quotations within this threshold may be obtained from:</p> <p>an existing panel of pre-qualified suppliers administered by the Shire; or</p> <p>a pre-qualified supplier on the WALGA Preferred Supply Program or State Government CUA; or</p> <p>from the open market.</p> <p>Requests for quotation from a pre-qualified panel of suppliers (whether administered by the Shire through the WALGA preferred supply program or</p>

Purchase Value Threshold (Ex GST)	Purchasing Requirement
	State Government CUA) are not required to be invited using a Request for Quotation form, however at least three written quotes are still required to be obtained.
<b>Over \$250,000 and up to \$600,000 Request for Tender (RFT) Required</b>	<p><b>1. Tender Exempt arrangements:</b> i.e. WALGA PSA, CUA or other tender exemption under F&amp;G Reg.11(2). This requires at least three (3) written quotes from suppliers under a formal Request for Quotation (RFQ),</p> <p><b>OR</b></p> <p><b>2. Public Tender:</b> conduct a public Request for Tender (RFT) process in accordance with the <i>Local Government Act 1995 and Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996</i>, this Policy and the Shire's tender and purchasing procedures. The procurement decision is to be based on pre-determined evaluation criteria that assesses all value for money considerations in accordance with the definition stated within this Policy.</p>
<b>Emergency Purchases</b>	Refer to Purchasing Procedure.
<b>LGIS Services LG Act 1995 Section 9.58(6)(b)</b>	<p>The suite of LGIS insurances are established in accordance with s.9.58(6)(b) of the <i>Local Government Act 1995</i> and are provided as part of a mutual, where WALGA Member Local Governments are the owners of LGIS. Therefore, obtaining LGIS insurance services is available as a member-base service and is not defined as a purchasing activity subject to this Policy.</p> <p>Should Council resolve to seek quotations from alternative insurance suppliers, compliance with this Policy is required.</p>
<b>Over \$600,000 RFT Required</b>	As above AND Council is to approve the tender process prior to commencement of tender (as per Delegations Register 1.2.4 Expressions of Interest and Tenders for Goods & Services).

## 5.0 Records Management

All Local Government purchasing activity, communications and transactions must be evidenced and retained as local government records in accordance with the *State Records Act 2000* and the Shire's Recordkeeping Plan.

In addition, the Shire must consider and will include in each contract for the provision of works or

services, the contractor's obligations for creating, maintaining and where necessary the transferal of records to the Shire relevant to the performance of the contract.

## **6.0 Application and Quality Assurance**

Responsibility for the application, implementation and quality assurance of this policy rests with the Chief Executive Officer, Management, Shire President and Councilors.

## 5.2 2022 CALENDAR YEAR COMPLIANCE AUDIT RETURN

<b>Location:</b>	N/A
<b>Proponent:</b>	N/A
<b>Date of Report:</b>	28 <sup>th</sup> January 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Strategy and Governance
<b>Officer:</b>	Alan Lamb – Acting Deputy Chief Executive Officer
<b>Disclosure of Interest:</b>	Nil

### ATTACHMENTS

- 2022 Calendar Year Compliance Audit Return

### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

Council's Audit Committee is required to review the 2022 Compliance Audit Return and report the results to Council.

### BACKGROUND

The Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 require that each local government is to carry out a compliance audit for the period 1<sup>st</sup> January to 31<sup>st</sup> December each year.

The Compliance Audit Return is a useful tool in prompting and assisting both Councillors and staff to comply with the legislative requirements of local government. It also provides a snapshot to Council of how the organisation is functioning.

It is a requirement that the completed return is presented to the Audit Committee for review. It is then referred to Council for adoption.

### COMMENTS

The 2022 Compliance Audit Return was completed by senior staff during January 2023.

The following issues were identified in the 2022 compliance audit:

Section	Question	Answer	Comment
Other (Optional)	2 – Did the CEO review the appropriateness and effectiveness of the local governments' systems and procedure in relation to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance in accordance with the Local Government (Audit) Regulation's 1996 regulation 17 within the three financial years prior to 31 December 2022?	No	The Regulation 17 review was conducted by a consultant and the report, dated 19/1/2022, was forwarded the local government. There is no evidence of this report being put before Council in 2022. It will be before the AUDIT Committee then Council in March 2023. Missing this requirement was probably due to staff changes.

Whilst all matters regarding compliance are important, the matter listed is procedural and so may be seen as minor transgressions. Nevertheless, it is an important step in the process of keeping Council informed.

The matter noted comes from the optional section of the questionnaire, which may give some indication of its significance. The same question in the last Compliance Audit Return (for the 2021 calendar year and put to Council in 2022) was answered in the negative. The following is an excerpt of the officer's report:

*Q2. Optional Questions, Audit Reg. 17. The question asks if the CEO has completed a review in accordance with Audit Reg. 17 within the three (3) years prior to 31 December 2021. The previous Audit Reg. 17 review was completed and adopted by Council 24 October 2018. An Audit Reg. 17 review was scheduled during 2021, with a quote being accepted and a purchase order issued in August 2021. The audit firm that was engaged (AMD) did complete the report in time for Council to adopt by 31<sup>st</sup> December 2021 (draft report was received 19 January 2022). This has been noted in the comments section for Q2. Optional Questions in the Compliance Audit Return.*

It appears that missing this requirement may have been a result of staff changes in 2022. Whilst not an excuse, and is no reflection on the relevant staff members, it is a reason for things, such as these, being missed.

#### CONSULTATION WITH THE COMMUNITY AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Nil

#### LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996

Regulation 14. Compliance audits by local governments

*(1) A local government is to carry out a compliance audit for the period 1 January to 31 December in each year.*

*(2) After carrying out a compliance audit the local government is to prepare a compliance audit return in a form approved by the Minister.*

*(3A) The local government's audit committee is to review the compliance audit return and is to report to the council the results of that review.*

*(3) After the audit committee has reported to the council under subregulation (3A), the compliance audit return is to be —*

*(a) presented to the council at a meeting of the council; and*

*(b) adopted by the council; and*

*(c) recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which it is adopted.*

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

**STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS**

Strategic Community Plan 2021-2031

Theme: Our Organisation

Community Priority: Forward planning and implementation of relevant plans to achieve strategic priorities.

**STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS**

Nil

**IMPACT ON CAPACITY**

Nil

**ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS**

Nil

**CONCLUSION**

It is recommended that the Audit Committee to accept the 2022 Compliance Audit Return and recommend it to Council for adoption.

**VOTING REQUIREMENTS**

Simple majority

**COMMITTEE RESOLUTION:**

**Moved: Cr M Creagh**

**Seconded: Cr R Kiddle**

**AC0323.03 That the Audit Committee:**

**Accepts the Compliance Audit Return for the period 1<sup>st</sup> January 2022 to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2022 and recommends it to Council for adoption.**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 7/0**



## Gnowangerup – Compliance Audit Return

Commercial Enterprises by Local Governments				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	s3.59(2)(a) F&G Regs 7,9,10	Has the local government prepared a business plan for each major trading undertaking that was not exempt in 2022?	N/A	
2	s3.59(2)(b) F&G Regs 7,8A, 8, 10	Has the local government prepared a business plan for each major land transaction that was not exempt in 2022?	N/A	
3	s3.59(2)(c) F&G Regs 7,8A, 8,10	Has the local government prepared a business plan before entering into each land transaction that was preparatory to entry into a major land transaction in 2022?	N/A	
4	s3.59(4)	Has the local government complied with public notice and publishing requirements for each proposal to commence a major trading undertaking or enter into a major land transaction or a land transaction that is preparatory to a major land transaction for 2022?	N/A	
5	s3.59(5)	During 2022, did the council resolve to proceed with each major land transaction or trading undertaking by absolute majority?	N/A	

Delegation of Power/Duty				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	s5.16	Were all delegations to committees resolved by absolute majority?	Yes	
2	s5.16	Were all delegations to committees in writing?	Yes	
3	s5.17	Were all delegations to committees within the limits specified in section 5.17 of the Local Government Act 1995?	Yes	
4	s5.18	Were all delegations to committees recorded in a register of delegations?	Yes	
5	s5.18	Has council reviewed delegations to its committees in the 2021/2022 financial year?	Yes	22/06/2022
6	s5.42(1) & s5.43 Admin Reg 18G	Did the powers and duties delegated to the CEO exclude those listed in section 5.43 of the Local Government Act 1995?	Yes	





7	s5.42(1)	Were all delegations to the CEO resolved by an absolute majority?	Yes	
8	s5.42(2)	Were all delegations to the CEO in writing?	Yes	
9	s5.44(2)	Were all delegations by the CEO to any employee in writing?	Yes	
10	s5.16(3)(b) & s5.45(1)(b)	Were all decisions by the Council to amend or revoke a delegation made by absolute majority?	Yes	
11	s5.46(1)	Has the CEO kept a register of all delegations made under Division 4 of the Act to the CEO and to employees?	Yes	
12	s5.46(2)	Were all delegations made under Division 4 of the Act reviewed by the delegator at least once during the 2021/2022 financial year?	Yes	22/06/2022
13	s5.46(3) Admin Reg 19	Did all persons exercising a delegated power or duty under the Act keep, on all occasions, a written record in accordance with Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, regulation 19?	Yes	

## Disclosure of Interest

No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	s5.67	Where a council member disclosed an interest in a matter and did not have participation approval under sections 5.68 or 5.69 of the Local Government Act 1995, did the council member ensure that they did not remain present to participate in discussion or decision making relating to the matter?	Yes	
2	s5.68(2) & s5.69(5) Admin Reg 21A	Were all decisions regarding participation approval, including the extent of participation allowed and, where relevant, the information required by the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 regulation 21A, recorded in the minutes of the relevant council or committee meeting?	N/A	
3	s5.73	Were disclosures under sections 5.65, 5.70 or 5.71A(3) of the Local Government Act 1995 recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which the disclosures were made?	Yes	
4	s5.75 Admin Reg 22, Form 2	Was a primary return in the prescribed form lodged by all relevant persons within three months of their start day?	Yes	
5	s5.76 Admin Reg 23, Form 3	Was an annual return in the prescribed form lodged by all relevant persons by 31 August 2022?	Yes	
6	s5.77	On receipt of a primary or annual return, did the CEO, or the mayor/president, give written acknowledgment of having received the return?	Yes	



Department of  
**Local Government, Sport  
and Cultural Industries**

7	s5.88(1) & (2)(a)	Did the CEO keep a register of financial interests which contained the returns lodged under sections 5.75 and 5.76 of the Local Government Act 1995?	Yes	
8	s5.88(1) & (2)(b) Admin Reg 28	Did the CEO keep a register of financial interests which contained a record of disclosures made under sections 5.65, 5.70, 5.71 and 5.71A of the Local Government Act 1995, in the form prescribed in the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, regulation 28?	Yes	
9	s5.88(3)	When a person ceased to be a person required to lodge a return under sections 5.75 and 5.76 of the Local Government Act 1995, did the CEO remove from the register all returns relating to that person?	Yes	
10	s5.88(4)	Have all returns removed from the register in accordance with section 5.88(3) of the Local Government Act 1995 been kept for a period of at least five years after the person who lodged the return(s) ceased to be a person required to lodge a return?	Yes	
11	s5.89A(1), (2) & (3) Admin Reg 28A	Did the CEO keep a register of gifts which contained a record of disclosures made under sections 5.87A and 5.87B of the Local Government Act 1995, in the form prescribed in the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, regulation 28A?	Yes	
12	s5.89A(5) & (5A)	Did the CEO publish an up-to-date version of the gift register on the local government's website?	Yes	
13	s5.89A(6)	When people cease to be a person who is required to make a disclosure under section 5.87A or 5.87B of the Local Government Act 1995, did the CEO remove from the register all records relating to those people?	Yes	
14	s5.89A(7)	Have copies of all records removed from the register under section 5.89A(6) Local Government Act 1995 been kept for a period of at least five years after the person ceases to be a person required to make a disclosure?	Yes	
15	s5.70(2) & (3)	Where an employee had an interest in any matter in respect of which the employee provided advice or a report directly to council or a committee, did that person disclose the nature and extent of that interest when giving the advice or report?	Yes	
16	s5.71A & s5.71B(5)	Where council applied to the Minister to allow the CEO to provide advice or a report to which a disclosure under section 5.71A(1) of the Local Government Act 1995 relates, did the application include details of the nature of the interest disclosed and any other information required by the Minister for the purposes of the application?	N/A	





Department of  
**Local Government, Sport  
and Cultural Industries**

17	s5.71B(6) & s5.71B(7)	Was any decision made by the Minister under section 5.71B(6) of the Local Government Act 1995, recorded in the minutes of the council meeting at which the decision was considered?	N/A	
18	s5.104(1)	Did the local government prepare and adopt, by absolute majority, a code of conduct to be observed by council members, committee members and candidates within 3 months of the prescribed model code of conduct coming into operation (3 February 2021)?	Yes	28/4/2022 Vote 8 yes nil no of 9 Members
19	s5.104(3) & (4)	Did the local government adopt additional requirements in addition to the model code of conduct? If yes, does it comply with section 5.104(3) and (4) of the Local Government Act 1995?	Yes	
20	s5.104(7)	Has the CEO published an up-to-date version of the code of conduct for council members, committee members and candidates on the local government's website?	Yes	
21	s5.51A(1) & (3)	Has the CEO prepared and implemented a code of conduct to be observed by employee of the local government? If yes, has the CEO published an up-to-date version of the code of conduct for employees on the local government's website?	Yes	

Disposal of Property				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	s3.58(3)	Where the local government disposed of property other than by public auction or tender, did it dispose of the property in accordance with section 3.58(3) of the Local Government Act 1995 (unless section 3.58(5) applies)?	N/A	
2	s3.58(4)	Where the local government disposed of property under section 3.58(3) of the Local Government Act 1995, did it provide details, as prescribed by section 3.58(4) of the Act, in the required local public notice for each disposal of property?	N/A	



Elections				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	Elect Regs 30G(1) & (2)	Did the CEO establish and maintain an electoral gift register and ensure that all disclosure of gifts forms completed by candidates and donors and received by the CEO were placed on the electoral gift register at the time of receipt by the CEO and in a manner that clearly identifies and distinguishes the forms relating to each candidate in accordance with regulations 30G(1) and 30G(2) of the Local Government (Elections) Regulations 1997?	Yes	
2	Elect Regs 30G(3) & (4)	Did the CEO remove any disclosure of gifts forms relating to an unsuccessful candidate, or a successful candidate that completed their term of office, from the electoral gift register, and retain those forms separately for a period of at least two years in accordance with regulation 30G(4) of the Local Government (Elections) Regulations 1997?	N/A	
3	Elect Regs 30G(5) & (6)	Did the CEO publish an up-to-date version of the electoral gift register on the local government's official website in accordance with regulation 30G(5) of the Local Government (Elections) Regulations 1997?	Yes	

Finance				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	s7.1A	Has the local government established an audit committee and appointed members by absolute majority in accordance with section 7.1A of the Local Government Act 1995?	Yes	
2	s7.1B	Where the council delegated to its audit committee any powers or duties under Part 7 of the Local Government Act 1995, did it do so by absolute majority?	Yes	
3	s7.9(1)	Was the auditor's report for the financial year ended 30 June 2022 received by the local government by 31 December 2022?	Yes	
4	s7.12A(3)	Where the local government determined that matters raised in the auditor's report prepared under section 7.9(1) of the Local Government Act 1995	Yes	





Department of  
**Local Government, Sport  
and Cultural Industries**

		required action to be taken, did the local government ensure that appropriate action was undertaken in respect of those matters?		
5	s7.12A(4)(a) & (4)(b)	Where matters identified as significant were reported in the auditor's report, did the local government prepare a report that stated what action the local government had taken or intended to take with respect to each of those matters? Was a copy of the report given to the Minister within three months of the audit report being received by the local government?	Yes	Letter dated 12/1/2022
6	s7.12A(5)	Within 14 days after the local government gave a report to the Minister under section 7.12A(4)(b) of the Local Government Act 1995, did the CEO publish a copy of the report on the local government's official website?	Yes	Posted to website 19/1/2022
7	Audit Reg 10(1)	Was the auditor's report for the financial year ending 30 June 2022 received by the local government within 30 days of completion of the audit?	Yes	

Local Government Employees				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	s5.36(4) & s5.37(3) Admin Reg 18A	Were all CEO and/or senior employee vacancies advertised in accordance with Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996, regulation 18A?	Yes	
2	Admin Reg 18E	Was all information provided in applications for the position of CEO true and accurate?	Yes	
3	Admin Reg 18F	Was the remuneration and other benefits paid to a CEO on appointment the same remuneration and benefits advertised for the position under section 5.36(4) of the Local Government Act 1995?	Yes	
4	s5.37(2)	Did the CEO inform council of each proposal to employ or dismiss senior employee?	N/A	
5	s5.37(2)	Where council rejected a CEO's recommendation to employ or dismiss a senior employee, did it inform the CEO of the reasons for doing so?	N/A	

Official Conduct				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments



Department of  
**Local Government, Sport  
and Cultural Industries**

1	s5.120	Has the local government designated an employee to be its complaints officer?	Yes	
2	s5.121(1) & (2)	Has the complaints officer for the local government maintained a register of complaints which records all complaints that resulted in a finding under section 5.110(2)(a) of the Local Government Act 1995?	Yes	
3	S5.121(2)	Does the complaints register include all information required by section 5.121(2) of the Local Government Act 1995?	N/A	No complaints recorded
4	s5.121(3)	Has the CEO published an up-to-date version of the register of the complaints on the local government's official website?	Yes	

Tenders for Providing Goods and Services				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	F&G Reg 11A(1) & (3)	Did the local government comply with its current purchasing policy, adopted under the Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, regulations 11A(1) and (3) in relation to the supply of goods or services where the consideration under the contract was, or was expected to be, \$250,000 or less or worth \$250,000 or less?	Yes	
2	s3.57 F&G Reg 11	Subject to Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, regulation 11(2), did the local government invite tenders for all contracts for the supply of goods or services where the consideration under the contract was, or was expected to be, worth more than the consideration stated in regulation 11(1) of the Regulations?	Yes	
3	F&G Regs 11(1), 12(2), 13, & 14(1), (3), and (4)	When regulations 11(1), 12(2) or 13 of the Local Government Functions and General) Regulations 1996, required tenders to be publicly invited, did the local government invite tenders via Statewide public notice in accordance with Regulation 14(3) and (4)?	Yes	
4	F&G Reg 12	Did the local government comply with Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 12 when deciding to enter into multiple contracts rather than a single contract?	N/A	





5	F&G Reg 14(5)	If the local government sought to vary the information supplied to tenderers, was every reasonable step taken to give each person who sought copies of the tender documents, or each acceptable tenderer notice of the variation?	N/A	
6	F&G Regs 15 & 16	Did the local government's procedure for receiving and opening tenders comply with the requirements of Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 15 and 16?	Yes	
7	F&G Reg 17	Did the information recorded in the local government's tender register comply with the requirements of the Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 17 and did the CEO make the tenders register available for public inspection and publish it on the local government's official website?	Yes	
8	F&G Reg 18(1)	Did the local government reject any tenders that were not submitted at the place, and within the time, specified in the invitation to tender?	N/A	
9	F&G Reg 18(4)	Were all tenders that were not rejected assessed by the local government via a written evaluation of the extent to which each tender satisfies the criteria for deciding which tender to accept?	Yes	
10	F&G Reg 19	Did the CEO give each tenderer written notice containing particulars of the successful tender or advising that no tender was accepted?	Yes	
11	F&G Regs 21 & 22	Did the local government's advertising and expression of interest processes comply with the requirements of the Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulations 21 and 22?	N/A	
12	F&G Reg 23(1) & (2)	Did the local government reject any expressions of interest that were not submitted at the place, and within the time, specified in the notice or that failed to comply with any other requirement specified in the notice?	N/A	
13	F&G Reg 23(3) & (4)	Were all expressions of interest that were not rejected under the Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 23(1) & (2) assessed by the local government? Did the CEO list each person as an acceptable tenderer?	N/A	
14	F&G Reg 24	Did the CEO give each person who submitted an expression of interest a notice in writing of the outcome in accordance with Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 24?	N/A	



Department of  
**Local Government, Sport  
and Cultural Industries**

15	F&G Regs 24AD(2) & (4) and 24AE	Did the local government invite applicants for a panel of pre-qualified suppliers via Statewide public notice in accordance with Local Government (Functions & General) Regulations 1996 regulations 24AD(4) and 24AE?	Yes	
16	F&G Reg 24AD(6)	If the local government sought to vary the information supplied to the panel, was every reasonable step taken to give each person who sought detailed information about the proposed panel or each person who submitted an application notice of the variation?	N/A	
17	F&G Reg 24AF	Did the local government's procedure for receiving and opening applications to join a panel of pre-qualified suppliers comply with the requirements of Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 16, as if the reference in that regulation to a tender were a reference to a pre-qualified supplier panel application?	Yes	
18	F&G Reg 24AG	Did the information recorded in the local government's tender register about panels of pre-qualified suppliers comply with the requirements of Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 24AG?	Yes	
19	F&G Reg 24AH(1)	Did the local government reject any applications to join a panel of pre-qualified suppliers that were not submitted at the place, and within the time, specified in the invitation for applications?	N/A	
20	F&G Reg 24AH(3)	Were all applications that were not rejected assessed by the local government via a written evaluation of the extent to which each application satisfies the criteria for deciding which application to accept?	N/A	
21	F&G Reg 24AI	Did the CEO send each applicant written notice advising them of the outcome of their application?	Yes	
22	F&G Regs 24E & 24F	Where the local government gave regional price preference, did the local government comply with the requirements of Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996, Regulation 24E and 24F?	Yes	

Integrated Planning and Reporting				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	Admin Reg 19C	Has the local government adopted by absolute majority a strategic community plan?	Yes	25/08/2021





Department of  
**Local Government, Sport  
and Cultural Industries**

		If Yes, please provide the adoption date or the date of the most recent review in the Comments section?		
2	Admin Reg 19DA(1) & (4)	Has the local government adopted by absolute majority a corporate business plan? If Yes, please provide the adoption date or the date of the most recent review in the Comments section?	Yes	25/08/2021
3	Admin Reg 19DA(2) & (3)	Does the corporate business plan comply with the requirements of Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 19DA(2) & (3)?	Yes	

Optional Questions				
No	Reference	Question	Response	Comments
1	Financial Management Reg 5(2)(c)	Did the CEO review the appropriateness and effectiveness of the local government's financial management systems and procedures in accordance with the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 regulations 5(2)(c) within the three financial years prior to 31 December 2022? If yes, please provide the date of council's resolution to accept the report.	Yes	16/02/2022
2	Audit Reg 17	Did the CEO review the appropriateness and effectiveness of the local government's systems and procedures in relation to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance in accordance with Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 regulation 17 within the three financial years prior to 31 December 2022? If yes, please provide date of council's resolution to accept the report.	No	Audit completed but not put to Council till 2023. Possibly due to staff changes.
3	s5.87C	Where a disclosure was made under sections 5.87A or 5.87B of the Local Government Act 1995, were the disclosures made within 10 days after receipt of the gift? Did the disclosure include the information required by section 5.87C of the Act?	N/A	
4	s5.90A(2) & (5)	Did the local government prepare, adopt by absolute majority and publish an up-to-date version on the local government's website, a policy dealing with the attendance of council members and the CEO at events?	Yes	



Department of  
**Local Government, Sport  
and Cultural Industries**

5	s5.96A(1), (2), (3) & (4)	Did the CEO publish information on the local government's website in accordance with sections 5.96A(1), (2), (3), and (4) of the Local Government Act 1995?	Yes	
6	s5.128(1)	Did the local government prepare and adopt (by absolute majority) a policy in relation to the continuing professional development of council members?	Yes	Adopted 18/12/2019
7	s5.127	Did the local government prepare a report on the training completed by council members in the 2021/2022 financial year and publish it on the local government's official website by 31 July 2022?	Yes	
8	s6.4(3)	By 30 September 2022, did the local government submit to its auditor the balanced accounts and annual financial report for the year ending 30 June 2022?	Yes	
9	s.6.2(3)	When adopting the annual budget, did the local government take into account all its expenditure, revenue and income?	Yes	

Chief Executive Officer

Date

Mayor/President

Date

<b>5.3</b>	<b>LOCAL GOVERNMENT (AUDIT) REGULATION 17 REVIEW</b>
<b>Location:</b>	Shire of Gnowangerup
<b>Proponent:</b>	N/A
<b>File Ref:</b>	
<b>Date of Report:</b>	28 <sup>th</sup> February 2023
<b>Business Unit:</b>	Strategy and Governance
<b>Officer:</b>	Alan Lamb – Acting deputy Chief Executive Officer
<b>Disclosure of Interest:</b>	Nil

### ATTACHMENTS

AMD's report on 2021 Regulation 17 Review

### PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For the Audit Committee to note the results of the Chief Executive Officer's review of the appropriateness and effectiveness of the Shire's systems in regard to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance pursuant to Regulation 17 of the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 and refer it to Council for adoption.

### BACKGROUND

Regulation 17(1) requires the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) of a local government to review the appropriateness and effectiveness of a local government's systems and procedures in relation to:

- (a) Risk management;
- (b) Internal control; and
- (c) Legislative compliance.

Regulation 17(2) states that the review may relate to any or all of the matters referred to in sub regulation (1)(a), (b) and (c), but each of those matters is to be the subject of a review at least once every 2 calendar years.

The previous review was conducted internally in 2018 and Officers decided that it was appropriate to have the review undertaken externally in 2021. Tim Partridge of AMD was asked to carry out the review.

### COMMENTS

AMD's report summary of findings:

#### **1.1. Summary of Findings**

*The procedures performed and our findings on each of the focus areas are detailed in the following sections of the report:*

- *Section 2 – Risk management;*
- *Section 3 – Internal controls; and*
- *Section 4 – Legislative compliance.*

Following the completion of our review and subject to the recommendations outlined within sections 2 to 4, we are pleased to report that in context of the Shire's overall internal control environment, policies, procedures and processes in place are appropriate, and have been operating effectively at the time of the review.

Findings reported by us are on an exceptions basis, and do not take into account the many focus areas tested during our review where policies, procedures and processes were deemed to be appropriate and in accordance with best practice.

The following tables provide a summary of the findings raised in this report:

	Extreme Risk	High Risk	Medium Risk	Low Risk
Number of new issues reported	0	0	3	5

Ref	Issue	Risk Rating
<b>Risk management</b>		
<b>Risk Management Policies and Procedures</b>		
2.2.1	We identified further enhancements required to Council's existing Risk Management Policy. Furthermore, there are no documented policies and procedures in place to deal address a number of risks applicable to the Shire. A review of the policies and procedures indicated some policies are potentially out of date.	Medium
<b>Business Continuity Plan Testing</b>		
2.2.2	Testing has not been carried out on Council's Business Continuity Plan.	Medium
<b>Insurance Claims Register</b>		
2.2.3	Currently no register of insurance claims is maintained by the Shire, summarising claims made and the status of each claim.	Low
<b>Register of Audit and Review Recommendations</b>		
2.2.4	Currently no register of recommendations / actions arising from Office of the Auditor General Financial Audit, FMSR, Regulation 17 or other review recommendations is maintained.	Low
<b>Internal controls</b>		
<b>Tender Management</b>		
3.2.1	We identified a number of suggestions for improvement to the tender processes.	Medium
<b>Legislative compliance</b>		
<b>Long Term Financial Plan</b>		
4.2.1	The Shire's Long Term Financial Plan does not include 10 years of forecast data.	Low
<b>Internal Audit</b>		
4.2.2	There is currently no formal internal audit function in place and the basis for no internal audit being required has not been formally considered and documented.	Low
<b>Complaints Handling</b>		
4.2.3	No documented complaints handling procedure in place.	Low

Please refer to the attached report to view all the individual recommendations.

It is noted that none of the risks highlighted are matters that require urgent action. All matters will be reviewed to see what actions have been taken to date and what can be accommodated going forward with a view to reporting back, on progress made, by December 2023.

## CONSULTATION

N/A

## LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996

- Reg 16(c);
- Reg 17

## POLICY IMPLICATIONS

2.11 Risk Management Policy

2.14 Business Continuity Management Policy

## FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil. All recommendations will be actioned in-house except for those which will be included in future budget considerations.

## STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Shire of Gnowangerup Strategic Community Plan 2017 -2027

Theme 4 A Sustainable and Capable Council

Objective 3 Improve the capability and capacity of the Shire

Strategic Initiative 3.1 Improve organisational systems with a focus on innovative solutions

## RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

The medium and low risk recommendations, from this review, are as set out in this agenda report, and in more detail in the attachment.

## IMPACT ON CAPACITY

There are a number of recommendations in the report and addressing these will impact on officer time. It is noted that there were senior staff changes in 2022 and again in the current year. This, coupled with staff members being away, has meant that less urgent matters have not been attended to as promptly as they other wise may have been.

## ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

N/A

## CONCLUSION

The intent is to review what has been done so far to address matters raised in the report and to work through the remaining recommendations to improve the Shire's systems in regards to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

**COMMITTEE RESOLUTION:**

**Moved: Cr G Stewart**

**Seconded: Cr K O’Keeffe**

**AC0323.04 That the Audit Committee:**

- 1. Note the results of the Chief Executive Officer’s review of the appropriateness and effectiveness of the Shire’s systems in regard to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance under Regulation 17 of the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 and recommends this report to Council for adoption.**

**UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 7/0**



# 2021 Regulation 17 Review

Shire of Gnowangerup

December 2021

19 January 2022

**Mr Bob Jarvis**  
**Chief Executive Officer**  
**Shire of Gnowangerup**  
**28 Yougenup Road**  
**GNOWANGERUP WA 6705**

Dear Bob

## **2021 REGULATION 17 REVIEW**

We are pleased to present the findings and recommendations resulting from our Shire of Gnowangerup (the "Shire") *Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996*, 2019 Regulation 17 Review.

This report relates only to procedures and items specified within the 2021 Regulation 17 Review for Quotation and does not extend to any financial report of the Shire.

We would like to thank Ian, Carol, Sharon and the finance department for their co-operation and assistance whilst conducting our review.

Should there be matters outlined in our report requiring clarification or any other matters relating to our review, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Yours sincerely  
**AMD Chartered Accountants**

**TIM PARTRIDGE FCA**  
**Director**



## Table of Contents

1. Executive Summary .....	5
1.1. Background and Objectives.....	5
1.2. Summary of Findings.....	5
2. Risk management.....	7
2.1. Scope and approach.....	7
2.2. Detailed findings and recommendations .....	8
2.2.1. Risk Management Policies and Procedures.....	8
2.2.2. Business Continuity Plan Testing .....	10
2.2.3. Insurance Register.....	10
2.2.4. Register of Audit and Review Recommendations .....	11
3. Internal controls .....	12
3.1. Scope and approach.....	12
3.2. Detailed findings and recommendations .....	13
3.2.1. Tender Management.....	13
4. Legislative compliance .....	14
4.1. Scope and approach.....	14
4.2. Detailed findings and recommendations .....	14
4.2.1. Long Term Financial Plan.....	14
4.2.2. Internal Audit .....	15
4.2.3. Complaints Handling .....	15
5. <b>Guidance on Risk Assessment</b> .....	16

### **Inherent limitations**

Due to the inherent limitations of any internal control structure, it is possible that fraud, error or non-compliance with laws and regulations may occur and not be detected. Further, the internal control structure, within which the control procedures that have been subject to review, has not been reviewed in its entirety and, therefore, no opinion or view is expressed as to its effectiveness of the greater internal control structure. This review is not designed to detect all weaknesses in control procedures as it is not performed continuously throughout the period and the tests performed on the control procedures are on a sample basis. Any projection of the evaluation of control procedures to future periods is subject to the risk that the procedures may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with them may deteriorate.

We believe that the statements made in this report are accurate, but no warranty of completeness, accuracy or reliability is given in relation to the statements and representations made by, and the information and documentation provided by, the Shire of Gnowangerup management and personnel. We have indicated within this report the sources of the information provided. We have not sought to independently verify those sources unless otherwise noted with the report. We are under no obligation in any circumstance to update this report, in either oral or written form, for events occurring after the report has been issued in final form unless specifically agreed with the Shire of Gnowangerup. The review findings expressed in this report have been formed on the above basis.

### **Third party reliance**

This report was prepared solely for the purpose set out in this report and for the internal use of the management of the Shire of Gnowangerup. This report is solely for the purpose set out in the 'Scope and Approach' of this report and for Shire of Gnowangerup's information, and is not to be used for any other purpose or distributed to any other party without AMD's prior written consent. This review report has been prepared at the request of the Shire of Gnowangerup's Chief Executive Officer or its delegate in connection with our engagement to perform the review as detailed in the 2021 Regulation 17 Review Services Request for Quotation. Other than our responsibility to the Council and management of the Shire of Gnowangerup, neither AMD nor any member or employee of AMD undertakes responsibility arising in any way from reliance placed by a third party, including but not limited to the Shire of Gnowangerup external auditor, on this review report. Any reliance placed is that party's sole responsibility.

## 1. Executive Summary

### 1.1. Background and Objectives

To undertake a review of the appropriateness and effectiveness of risk management, internal controls and legislative compliance of the Shire in accordance with the *Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996*, Regulation 17 for the period ended 31 December 2021 (the “Review”).

Our findings included within this report are based on the site work completed by us from the 7 to 8 December 2021. Findings are based on information provided and available to us during and subsequent to this site visit to 20 December 2021.

### 1.2. Summary of Findings

The procedures performed and our findings on each of the focus areas are detailed in the following sections of the report:

- Section 2 – Risk management;
- Section 3 – Internal controls; and
- Section 4 – Legislative compliance.

Following the completion of our review and subject to the recommendations outlined within sections 2 to 4, we are pleased to report that in context of the Shire’s overall internal control environment, policies, procedures and processes in place are appropriate, and have been operating effectively at the time of the review.

Findings reported by us are on an exceptions basis, and do not take into account the many focus areas tested during our review where policies, procedures and processes were deemed to be appropriate and in accordance with best practice.

The following tables provide a summary of the findings raised in this report:

	Extreme Risk	High Risk	Medium Risk	Low Risk
Number of new issues reported	0	0	3	5

*For details on the review rating criteria, please refer to Section 5.*

Ref	Issue	Risk Rating
<b>Risk management</b>		
	<b>Risk Management Policies and Procedures</b>	
2.2.1	We identified further enhancements required to Council's existing Risk Management Policy. Furthermore, there are no documented policies and procedures in place to deal address a number of risks applicable to the Shire. A review of the policies and procedures indicated some policies are potentially out of date.	Medium
	<b>Business Continuity Plan Testing</b>	
2.2.2	Testing has not been carried out on Council's Business Continuity Plan.	Medium
	<b>Insurance Claims Register</b>	
2.2.3	Currently no register of insurance claims is maintained by the Shire, summarising claims made and the status of each claim.	Low
	<b>Register of Audit and Review Recommendations</b>	
2.2.4	Currently no register of recommendations / actions arising from Office of the Auditor General Financial Audit, FMSR, Regulation 17 or other review recommendations is maintained.	Low
<b>Internal controls</b>		
	<b>Tender Management</b>	
3.2.1	We identified a number of suggestions for improvement to the tender processes.	Medium
<b>Legislative compliance</b>		
	<b>Long Term Financial Plan</b>	
4.2.1	The Shire's Long Term Financial Plan does not include 10 years of forecast data.	Low
	<b>Internal Audit</b>	
4.2.2	There is currently no formal internal audit function in place and the basis for no internal audit being required has not been formally considered and documented.	Low
	<b>Complaints Handling</b>	
4.2.3	No documented complaints handling procedure in place.	Low

## 2. Risk management

### 2.1. Scope and approach

In accordance with our Local Government (Audit) Regulation 1996, Regulation 17 Review Quotation dated August 2021, our review examined the following areas:

- Whether the Local Government has an effective risk management system and that material operating risks to the Local Government are appropriately considered;
- Whether the Local Government has a current and effective Business Continuity Plan (including disaster recovery) which is tested from time to time;
- The internal processes for determining and managing material operating risks in accordance with the Local Government's identified tolerance for risk, particularly in the following areas:
  - Potential non-compliance with legislation, regulations and standards and local government's policies;
  - Important accounting judgements or estimates that prove to be wrong;
  - Litigation and claims;
  - Misconduct, fraud and theft; and
  - Significant business risks, recognising responsibility for general or specific risk areas, for example, environmental risk, occupational health and safety, and how they are managed by the local government;
- Regular risk reports presented to the Audit Committee/Council, which identify key risks, the status and the effectiveness of the risk management systems, to ensure that identified risks are monitored and new risks are identified, mitigated and reported;
- Adequacy of the Local Government processes to manage insurable risks and ensured the adequacy of insurance cover, and if applicable, the level of self-insurance;
- Effectiveness of the Local Government's internal control system with management and the internal and external auditors;
- Whether management has controls in place for unusual types of transactions and/or any potential transactions that might carry more than an acceptable degree of risk;
- The Local Government's procurement framework with a focus on the probity and transparency of policies and procedures/processes and whether these are being applied;
- Audit Committee meeting practices ensuring periodically meeting with key management, internal and external auditors, and compliance staff, to understand and discuss any changes in the local government's control environment; and
- Ascertained whether fraud and misconduct risks have been identified, analysed, evaluated, have an appropriate treatment plan which has been implemented communicated, monitored and there is regular reporting and ongoing management of fraud and misconduct risks.

## 2.2. Detailed findings and recommendations

### 2.2.1. Risk Management Policies and Procedures

#### ***Finding Rating: Medium***

While completing a review of the Shire's internal risk management policies and procedures, we noted the following:

#### (A) Further Enhancement Required

The following policies and/or procedures required further enhancements:

- Risk Management Policy – This policy was last reviewed by the Shire in May 2019, however the policy still references the former AS/NZS 31000:2009 standard; as opposed to the current standard, AS/ISO 31000:2018.
- Public Interest Disclosure Procedure – This procedure refers to the former Deputy CEO as the Public Interest Disclosure Officer.

#### (B) No Policy or Procedure

The Shire's current practices relating to the following matters are not formally documented and / or addressed in policies or procedures:

- Litigation and Claims;
- Environmental Risk Management;
- Waste Management;
- Events Management;
- Safety procedures including Inductions for Contractors and outside workers;
- Tender Process;
- Server Back-up;
- Appropriate Use of Shire IT; and
- IT Equipment Disposal.

#### (C) Policy or Procedures in Draft

The following Shire practices are documented and / or addressed in policies or procedures; however the policy or procedure was in draft format at the time of our review and has not been approved and communicated to staff:

- Annual Performance Appraisal procedure;
- Salary Sacrifice procedure;
- Council Superannuation Contributions procedure;
- Staff Attraction and Retention procedure;
- Surplus Plant, Equipment and Materials procedure;
- Rate Payments by Employees procedure;
- Crossover and Entrances procedure;
- Street Trees procedure;
- Exploration Drilling on Shire Roads and Reserve procedure; and
- Footpath/Kerbing Deposit procedure.

#### (D) Potential Out of Date Documents

The following policies, procedures and / or plans are potentially out of date and may require review (last reviewed three years prior):

Document	Last Revision Date
Public Interest Disclosure procedure (guideline)	April 2018
Workplace Harassment and Bullying procedure	November 2015
Insurance Claims procedure	November 2016
Buy Local procedure – Regional Price Preference Questionnaire	Revision date not provided
Collection of Outstanding Rates procedure	November 2015
Corporate Credit Card procedure	November 2015
Asset Management procedure	November 2015

### **Implications/Risks**

Lack of policies and / or procedures evidencing specific risks to the Shire. In addition, out-dated policies and procedures may not reflect the actual practices followed by Shire representatives.

### **Recommendation**

We recommend:

- The policies highlighted at (A) above be updated in accordance with our findings;
- Policies and procedures be developed and implemented for those identified areas of risk highlighted at (B) above;
- Policies and procedures as highlighted at (C) above be finalised and implemented; and
- Those potentially out of date policies and procedures identified at (D) above, be reviewed and updated accordingly.

### **Management Comment**

**A full review of current Policies and Procedures will be completed during 2022 as per the recommendation.**

**Responsible Officer: DCEO**

**Completion Date: 31 December 2022**

### **2.2.2. Business Continuity Plan Testing**

#### ***Finding Rating: Medium***

Council's existing Business Continuity Plan, whilst up-to-date, has not been tested in full nor is there a formal process or predetermined schedule for future testing of the plan.

#### **Implications/Risks**

Risk of significant delays in business interruption in the event of unforeseen circumstances.

#### **Recommendation**

We recommend the Shire implement a process to test and evaluate the Business Continuity Plan's effectiveness to ensure it is current, adequate, and will mitigate disruption in the event of unforeseen circumstances.

#### **Management Comment**

**The Business Continuity Plan is currently reviewed annually. A testing schedule in the form of a desktop exercise will be developed to coincide with the annual review.**

**Responsible Officer: DCEO**

**Completion Date: 31 December 2022**

### **2.2.3. Insurance Register**

#### ***Finding Rating: Low***

As noted at 2.2.1 (D) the Shire has an Insurance Claims Procedure in place, however, our inquiries indicate the Shire does not maintain a register of insurance claims including details such as the date of the accident / incident, a description of the accident / incident, the date the claim was lodged with the insurer and the outcome of the claim in place.

#### **Implication**

Risk of insurance claims being managed incorrectly and lodgement dates being missed.

#### **Recommendation**

We recommend a register of all insurance claims be developed and maintained.

This information will enable a regular review of the insurance register to be performed to assess whether appropriate and timely action is being undertaken in respect to open claims.

#### **Management Comment**

**A register of all insurance claims will be developed and maintained as per the recommendation.**

**Responsible Officer: DCEO**

**Completion Date: 30 June 2022**



#### **2.2.4. Register of Audit and Review Recommendations**

##### ***Finding Rating: Low***

We noted there is currently no register maintained to track the progress regarding implementation of recommendations from the Office of the Auditor General Financial Audits, FMSR Reviews, Regulation 17 Reviews and other internal reviews carried out.

##### **Implications/Risks**

Risk implementation of recommendations is managed incorrectly or overlooked.

##### **Recommendation**

We recommend a register of recommendations be developed and implemented, with the register tabled at future Audit Committee meetings

##### **Management Comment**

**A Register of Audit and Review Recommendations will be developed and implemented as recommended.**

**Responsible Officer: DCEO**

**Completion Date: 30 June 2022**

### 3. Internal controls

#### 3.1. Scope and approach

In accordance with our Local Government (Audit) Regulation 1996, Regulation 17 Review Quotation dated August 2021, our review examined the following areas:

- Segregation of roles and functions, processing and authorisation controls;
- Delegations of authority (completeness and adherence);
- Documented policies and procedures;
- The effectiveness of policy and process reviews;
- Approval of documents, letters and financial records;
- Management internal reviews undertaken in respect to comparison of internal data with external sources of information;
- The adequacy of internal controls;
- Security controls in respect to physical access to assets and records;
- Security controls in respect to computer applications and information systems (general and application IT controls);
- Access limits placed on data files and systems;
- Whether the maintenance and review of financial control accounts and trial balances is regular and appropriate;
- Key management internal reviews undertaken in respect to comparison and analysis of financial results with budgeted amounts;
- Key management internal reviews undertaken in respect to the arithmetical accuracy and content of records;
- Controls in respect to purchasing and payment of accounts;
- Effectiveness of the training and development plan for staff and elected members; and
- Reporting, review and approval of financial payment and reconciliations; and
- Physical cash and inventory count records when compared to accounting records.

## 3.2. Detailed findings and recommendations

### 3.2.1. Tender Management

#### ***Finding Rating: Medium***

Our review of 2 major Tenders (RFT2021-4 and RFT2021-6) identified the following in relation to Tender Management and disclosure:

- Council's internal proforma tender documentation does not identify the Shire Officer responsible for overseeing the Tender deliverables;
- Following the awarding of the Tender to the successful contractor, no formal contracts were subsequently executed; and
- Whilst there is a Tender Register published on the Shire's website, this was not updated with current information in relation to the Tenders as at the date of our review.

#### **Implications/Risks**

- Lack of allocation of responsibility for the Tender Process;
- Lack of formalised documentation evidencing Tender contract terms; and
- Risk of non-compliance with Local Government (Functions & General) Regulations 1996.

#### **Recommendation**

We recommend:

- Enhancement to the current Tender management process, incorporating the inclusion of a responsible officer to be specified;
- Formal contracts be developed and executed for all successful Tenders; and
- Ensure up to date information is included on the Shire's website in respect of Tenders.

#### **Management Comment**

**The Tender management process will be reviewed. A responsible officer for all Tenders will be nominated. Formal contracts for all Tenders will be developed.**

**The Shire is currently publishing (and will continue to publish) up to date information on the Shire website in respect of Tenders.**

**Responsible Officer: DCEO**

**Completion Date: 30 June 2022**

## 4. Legislative compliance

### 4.1. Scope and approach

In accordance with our quotation dated August 2021, our review examined the following areas:

- Internal monitoring of compliance with legislation and regulations;
- The Local Government's ability to stay informed regarding legislative changes;
- The Local Government's completion of the annual Compliance Audit Return and reporting the results of that review to the Audit Committee and Council;
- The monitoring of the Local Government's structured guidelines that detail the Local Government's processes for meeting statutory obligations (compliance frameworks);
- Communications between key management and the Audit Committee to ensure the Audit Committee is informed in respect to the effectiveness of the Local Government's compliance and recommendations for changes as required;
- The Local Government's procedures in respect to receiving, retaining and handling complaints, including confidential and anonymous employee complaints;
- Key managements internal review processes in respect to the identification of adverse trends and management plans to address these;
- Management disclosures in financial reports of the effect of significant compliance issues (if any);
- The internal and / or external audit contracts include an assessment of compliance and ethics risks in the development of the audit plan and in the conduct of audit projects, and report compliance and ethical issues to the Audit Committee; and
- The Audit Committee's processes and procedures in respect to compliance with legislative and regulatory compliance ensuring no misuse of position through adequate disclosure of conflicts of interest.

### 4.2. Detailed findings and recommendations

#### 4.2.1. Long Term Financial Plan

##### ***Finding Rating: Medium***

Our inquiries indicate the Shire's Long Term Financial Plan incorporates forecast financial information to the 2028/29 Financial Year, representing only 8 years of data.

##### **Implications/Risks**

Risk the Shire may not adequately plan for future financial requirements.

##### **Recommendation**

We recommend the Shire review and update the Long Term Financial plan to ensure that forecast data is available for the following 10 years at all times.

##### **Management Comment**

**The Long-Term Financial Plan (LTFP) was not updated during 2020 due to COVID-019 constraints. The LTFP is currently under review and a new LTFP should be completed by March 2022. This will include full 10 year projections.**

#### **4.2.2. Internal Audit**

##### ***Finding Rating: Low***

We noted that the Shire does not currently have a formal documented internal audit program in place.

##### **Implications/Risks**

Risk of non-compliance with Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries Guidelines and recommended practices.

##### **Recommendation**

The Department of Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries guidelines recommend an internal audit function be established incorporating an internal audit program which is re-assessed annually.

Should the Shire consider an internal audit function not be required, we suggest the Audit Committee formally document they have considered the best practice guideline and the reasons they feel it is not necessary.

##### **Management Comment**

**The Shire will seek further advice in regard to this, keeping in mind the resourcing limitations, and consider options for an appropriate internal audit function.**

**Responsible Officer: DCEO**

**Completion Date: 30 June 2022**

#### **4.2.3. Complaints Handling**

##### ***Finding Rating: Low***

Our inquiries indicate there is currently no written Complaints Handling procedure in place for Councillors.

##### **Implications / Risks**

Risk complaints against Councillors may not be appropriately addressed.

##### **Recommendation**

We recommend the development and implementation of a Complaints Handling procedure. This procedure should not only include the processes to follow in the case of a complaint being made against Councillors and/or Shire staff but also the recording of these complaints on a centralised register. The ability to make complaints anonymously should also be included within the procedure.

##### **Management Comment**

**A Complaints Handling Procedure incorporating the above recommendations will be developed and integrated with our Recordkeeping Procedure.**

**Responsible Officer: DCEO**

**Completion Date: 30 June 2022**

## 5. Guidance on Risk Assessment

Risk is uncertainty about an outcome. It is the threat that an event, action or non-action could affect an organisation's ability to achieve its business objectives and execute its strategies successfully. Risk is an inherent component of all service activities and includes positive as well as negative impacts. As a result not pursuing an opportunity can also be risky. Risk types take many forms – business, economic, regulatory, investment, market, and social, just to name a few.

Risk management involves the identification, assessment, treatment and ongoing monitoring of the risks and controls impacting the organisation. The purpose of risk management is not to avoid or eliminate all risks. It is about making informed decisions regarding risks and having processes in place to effectively manage and respond to risks in pursuit of an organisation's objectives by maximising opportunities and minimising adverse effects.

Our risk guidelines are based on the Risk Management – Guidelines Standard AS / NZS ISO 31000-2018 and the Shire of Gnowangerup's Risk Management Framework.

Our guidance to risk classification in completing our review is as follows:

### ***Measure of Likelihood of Risk***

Likelihood is the chance that the event may occur given knowledge of the organisation and its environment. The following table provides broad descriptions to support the likelihood rating:

Level	Rating	Description	Frequency
5	<b>Almost Certain</b>	The event is expected to occur in most circumstances.	More than once per year.
4	<b>Likely</b>	The event will probably occur in most circumstances.	At least once per year.
3	<b>Possible</b>	The event should occur at some time.	At least once in 3 years.
2	<b>Unlikely</b>	The event should occur at some time.	At least once in 10 years.
1	<b>Rare</b>	The event may only occur in exceptional circumstances.	Less than once in 15 years.

*\*Above Extracted from the Shire's Risk Management Framework.*

### ***Measure of Consequence of Risk***

Consequence is the severity of the impact that would result if the event were to occur. The following table provides broad descriptions to support the consequence rating:

Measures of Consequence									
RATING	PEOPLE	INTERRUPTION TO SERVICE	REPUTATION	COMPLIANCE	PROPERTY	NATURAL ENVIRONMENT	FINANCIAL IMPACT	PROJECT	
			(Social / Community)		(Plant, Equip, Buildings)			Time	Budget
Insignificant (1)	Near-Miss	No material service interruption Less than 1 hour	Unsubstantiated, localised low impact on community trust, low profile or no media item.	No noticeable regulatory or statutory impact	Inconsequential damage.	Contained, reversible impact managed by on site response	Less than \$1,000	Exceeds deadline by 5% of project timeline	Exceeds project budget by 5%
Minor (2)	First Aid Treatment	Short term temporary interruption – backlog cleared < 1 day	Substantiated, localised impact on community trust or low media item	Some temporary non compliances	Localised damage rectified by routine internal procedures	Contained, reversible impact managed by internal response	\$1,000 - \$10,000	Exceeds deadline by 10% of project timeline	Exceeds project budget by 10%
Moderate (3)	Medical treatment / Lost time injury < 30 Days	Medium term temporary interruption – backlog cleared by additional resources < 1 Week	Substantiated, public embarrassment, moderate impact on community trust or moderate media profile	Short term non- compliance but with significant regulatory requirements imposed	Localised damage requiring external resources to rectify	Contained, reversible impact managed by external agencies	\$10,001 to \$250,000	Exceeds deadline by 15% of project timeline	Exceeds project budget by 15%
Major (4)	Lost time injury > 30 Days / temporary disability	Prolonged interruption of services – additional resources; performance affected < 1 Month	Substantiated, public embarrassment, widespread high impact on community trust, high media profile, third party actions	Non-compliance results in termination of services or imposed penalties to Shire / Officers	Significant damage requiring internal & external resources to rectify	Uncontained, reversible impact managed by a coordinated response from external agencies	\$250,001 to \$1,000,000	Exceeds deadline by 20% of project timeline	Exceeds project budget by 20%
Extreme (5)	Fatality, permanent disability	Indeterminate prolonged interruption of services non- performance > 1 month	Substantiated, public embarrassment, widespread loss of community trust, high widespread multiple media profile, third party actions	Non-compliance results in litigation, criminal charges or significant damages or penalties to Shire / Officers	Extensive damage requiring prolonged period of restitution. Complete loss of plant, equipment & building	Uncontained, irreversible impact	> \$1,000,000	Exceeds deadline by 25% of project timeline	Exceeds project budget by 25%

*\*Above Extracted from the Shire's Risk Management Framework.*

### Risk Analysis Matrix – Level of Risk

Finding Rating for each audit issue was based on the following table:

			CONSEQUENCE				
			Insignificant	Minor	Moderate	Major	Catastrophic
			1	2	3	4	5
LIKELIHOOD	Almost Certain	5	Moderate (5)	High (10)	High (15)	Extreme (20)	Extreme (25)
	Likely	4	Low (4)	Moderate (8)	High (12)	High (16)	Extreme (20)
	Possible	3	Low (3)	Moderate (6)	Moderate (9)	High (12)	High (15)
	Unlikely	2	Low (2)	Low (4)	Moderate (6)	Moderate (8)	High (10)
	Rate	1	Low (1)	Low (2)	Low (3)	Low (4)	Moderate (5)

\*Above Extracted from the Shire's Risk Management Framework.

### Finding / Risk Acceptance Rating

#### Existing Controls Ratings

Rating	Foreseeable	Description
<b>Effective</b>	There is <u>little</u> scope for improvement.	Processes (Controls) operating as intended and aligned to Policies / Procedures. Subject to ongoing monitoring. Reviewed and tested regularly.
<b>Adequate</b>	There is <u>some</u> scope for improvement.	Processes (Controls) generally operating as intended, however inadequacies exist. Nil or limited monitoring. Reviewed and tested, but not regularly.
<b>Inadequate</b>	There is a <u>need</u> for improvement or action.	Processes (Controls) not operating as intended. Processes (Controls) do not exist, or are not being complied with. Have not been reviewed or tested for some time.

\*Above Extracted from the Shire's Risk Management Framework.



## **6. CLOSURE**

There being no further business, Presiding Member Cr Fiona Gaze thanked Committee members and staff and closed the meeting at 3.13pm.

## REPORTS FOR DECISION

### **12. REPORT FOR DECISION – CONFIDENTIAL ITEMS**

Nil

## OTHER BUSINESS AND CLOSING PROCEDURES

### **13. URGENT BUSINESS INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF COUNCIL**

Nil

### **14. MOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN**

Nil

### **15. DATE OF NEXT MEETING**

The next Ordinary Council Meeting will be held on the 26 April 2023.

### **16. CLOSURE**

The Shire President thanked Council and staff for their time and declared the meeting closed at 4:17pm.